

**COMPLEXUL MUZEAL DE ȘTIINȚELE NATURII  
“ION BORCEA” BACĂU**

**STUDII ȘI COMUNICĂRI  
2011  
24  
Supliment**



**B** Editura “Ion Borcea”  
Bacău

**COMPLEXUL MUZEAL DE ȘTIINȚELE NATURII  
„ION BORCEA” BACĂU**

**STUDII  
ȘI  
COMUNICĂRI**

**2011**

**24  
SUPLIMENT**

**B EDITURA „ION BORCEA”  
BACĂU**



**COMPLEXUL MUZEAL DE ȘTIINȚELE NATURII  
„ION BORCEA” BACĂU**

**THE CATALOGUE OF LEPIDOPTERA  
COLLECTION OF THE “ION BORCEA”  
NATURAL SCIENCES MUSEUM  
COMPLEX BACĂU  
(*Arthropoda, Insecta, Lepidoptera*)**

Valeria Pavel, Bogdan Tomozii

 EDITURA „ION BORCEA”  
BACĂU  
2011



## **CONTENT**

Introduction.....	5
The origin and composition of the collection.....	5
Material and method .....	5
The importance of the collection.....	6
Abbreviations.....	8
Map of the collecting localities in Romania .....	9
The checklist of lepidoptera collection .....	10
<i>Superfamily Hepialoidea</i> .....	10
<i>Superfamily Nepticuloidea</i> .....	10
<i>Superfamily Incurvarioidea</i> .....	10
<i>Superfamily Tischerioidea</i> .....	11
<i>Superfamily Tineoidea</i> .....	11
<i>Superfamily Gracillarioidea</i> .....	12
<i>Superfamily Yponomeutoidea</i> .....	13
<i>Superfamily Gelechioidea</i> .....	14
<i>Superfamily Zygaenoidea</i> .....	18
<i>Superfamily Sesioidea</i> .....	19
<i>Superfamily Coccoidea</i> .....	20
<i>Superfamily Tortricoidea</i> .....	20
<i>Superfamily Choreutoidea</i> .....	28
<i>Superfamily Epermenioidea</i> .....	29
<i>Superfamily Pterophoroidea</i> .....	29
<i>Superfamily Thyridoidea</i> .....	31
<i>Superfamily Pyraloidea</i> .....	31
<i>Superfamily Lasiocampoidea</i> .....	40
<i>Superfamily Bombycoidea</i> .....	42
<i>Superfamily Hesperioidea</i> .....	45
<i>Superfamily Papilionoidea</i> .....	46
<i>Superfamily Drepanoidea</i> .....	67
<i>Superfamily Geometroidea</i> .....	68
<i>Superfamily Noctuoidea</i> .....	86
References .....	120
Index .....	122



*"Man can master nature as long as he takes account of its laws"*

*Grigore Antipa*

## Introduction

The world of butterflies has always exercised a constant fascination on humans by the beauty of the wings colouring, by the symmetry of their complicated drawing, by their interesting and enigmatic ontogenetic development.

Butterflies constitute a very beloved group of creatures, thoroughly studied compared to other groups of invertebrates. Among other insects, the Lepidoptera constitute an important link in the natural food chains.

„Butterflies have a key role as pollinators in their ecosystems” emphasizes Dr. Jane Smart, Global Manager of International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN), in charge of the Red List of Threatened Species.

The extinction, at the local, regional or national level, of certain butterfly species has long been reported in Europe. Almost 10% of the butterfly species in Europe are endangered.

The Museums of Natural Sciences house collections of great scientific value, with specimens from the flora and fauna of Romania, collections which have to be known nationally and internationally.

Thus, to know the diversity of the Lepidoptera species in a certain area of the country, by preparing catalogues, form of research – evidence of the museum heritage, constitutes a desideratum and is a necessity both among entomologist curators, as well as among the ones dealing with the conservation of habitats, species and their protection.

### **The origin and composition of the collection**

The Lepidoptera collection found in the museum heritage is composed of collections obtained from purchases from renowned entomologists: Dr. Alexei Alexinschi (1899–1966), Prof. Ioan Nemeș (1924–2009), Prof. univ. dr. Victor Nadolschi (1911–1996), and of the material collected by the specialized staff of the institution.

- the Alexei Alexinschi collection includes 546 species (966 specimens) collected in Northern Romania (Maramureș, Suceava, Botoșani, Iași,), as well as from other places in the country (Galați, Tulcea, Constanța) between 1913 and 1959.

- the Ioan Nemeș Microlepidoptera collection, with 1000 specimens comprised in 318

species collected from places in Suceava and Galați counties and accurately identified by the author.

- the Victor Nadolschi collection with material collected from places in Bacău county between 1968 and 1975, with 13200 specimens.

The collector activity of Professor Victor Nadolschi was completed with the one of collaboration with Romanian and foreign specialists. The collector received in exchange Lepidoptera material from the places in Timiș, Sălaj counties, identified by Frederik König, material from Vadim Neaga from the area of Old Moldova (CS), Ioan Gabe (Iași), Marin Moldoveanu (Reghin-MS), Adalbert Takács from Cluj, Sălaj counties, from Iuliu Szabó from Satu Mare county, Ioan Stănoiu (Craiova) as well as material from the former Socialist Republic of Czechoslovakia, Germany, Poland, Spain and Hungary as a result of the collaboration with Václav Skála and Stanislav Bleszynski.

The most of Microlepidoptera species, some Geometridae and Noctuidae from the Victor Nadolschi collection were identified by Dr. Aurelian Popescu Gorj (1914–1997), some species and forms by Dr. Frederic König (1910–2002). Most of the material is identified by Victor Nadolschi using specialized literature of that time.

The Lepidoptera material, 2450 specimens, collected by the staff of the institution between 1968 and 1980, includes species from the places of Bacău county, as well as from other regions of the country. Thus, this catalogue brings these collections together, totalizing 17575 specimens, from 24 superfamilies, 58 families, 1261 species and 638 genera. (Table no. 1)

### **Material and method**

The material is preserved in the entomology collection of the “Ion Borcea” Museum of Natural Sciences in suitable cabinets, being prepared, labelled, identified and arranged in insectariums, in systematic order. The species are found based on the species records where the number of specimens, inventory number and the insectarium number, their presence in The Red List of European Butterflies, with the indication of the degree of endangerment of the species according to International Union for

Conservation of Nature (IUCN) categories, are indicated.

In the catalogue, for each species we indicate the collection place with the abbreviation of the county to which it belongs, the number of specimens, the date on which the collection was conducted and the person who collected the material. For many of the species listed in the catalogue, the gender is not indicated, especially for Microlepidoptera. The material is presented specifying at the beginning of the row the number of specimens.

The Micro - and Macrolepidoptera list of species was prepared based on a modern nomenclature using current taxonomic works. All synonymies corresponding to the species and sub-species in the collection, which were identified at that time, with other names than the current ones, were introduced. The systematic arrangement of superfamilies was done after Rákossy, Kovács and Goia (2003). The order of families, genera and species follows the „Fauna Europaea” online database ([www.faunaeur.org](http://www.faunaeur.org)), the taxonomic units being listed in alphabetical order for better accessibility. As a consequence, the systematic list includes the synonymies used in the Lepidopterological publications regarding the species in Romania. In the collection, the specimens are accompanied by the original label of the person who has identified the material, next to which there is a label with the updated name of the species.

The Noctuoidea superfamily is the best represented in the collection, with a large number of species. In the specialized literature, regarding the classification of this superfamily into families, there were controversies, depending on how the authors studied this superfamily, either from a phylogenetic point of view (Hampson 1903-1913; Miller 1991), or following the morphological traits of the species in larva and imago state (Kitching and Yela 1999) or they went with the study up to a molecular level (Michel, 2006). Thus, the Noctuoidea superfamily was divided into the following families: Notodontidae, Arctiidae, Lymantriidae, Noctuidae, Nolidae, Pantheidae (Kitching and Rawlins 1998).

Lafontaine and Fibiger (2005) suggest a new classification system, where these families are treated as subfamilies within the Noctuidae family. At the level of „Societas Europaea Lepidopterologica” revisions are still made regarding the classification of this superfamily.

### **The importance of the collection**

The importance of the collection resides in the fact that it also preserves, beside various

common species, rare and endemic species with a special scientific value, several species protected at European and national level.

This catalogue represents a database regarding the diversity and variability of the Lepidoptera species in the central and northern part of Moldova (most of the material comes from Bacău county), but also species from the high areas of the Carpathian Mountains (Hăşmaş, Ceahlău, Gilău, Bucegi), Valea Cernei and Danube Delta, important species for the Romanian fauna (see Fig. 1).

The paper is an important source of data regarding the distribution of the Lepidoptera species in Romania, in general and in Bacău county, in particular, where the group was scarcely studied in the past. Apart from a small note by Alexei Alexinschi, in which 90 species are mentioned in Dărămăneşti – Bacău and from the few specimens captured at Slănic Moldova mentioned in the catalogue of „Ostrogovichi” collection by Aurelian Popescu Gorj, no other faunistic paper of wide scope regarding this group in the area of Bacău county is known. In 1975, Victor Nadolschi publishes a few papers about the Lepidoptera in Moldova’s Subcarpathian region.

The high variability of the species is evidenced by large series of specimens belonging to the same species (*Pieris brasicae* L., *Colyas hyale* L.), which allowed their classification by generations and morphs. The name of the morphs and the varieties of many species remained unchanged, as they were determined by the author.

There are also large series of Pterophoridae (*Pterophorus pentadactyla* L., *Emmelina monodactyla* L.) and series of aptera females and couples (♂♀) of certain Geometridae species (*Operophtera brumata* L.).

The collection preserves a large number of species placed on the Red List of European Lepidoptera with a certain degree of endangerment according to IUCN standards for Romania as well as for the region of Moldova (Rakosy, 2003).

### **The Lepidoptera species presented by families and IUCN categories.**

**Lasiocampidae:** *Malacosoma neustria* L., *Gastropacha quercifolia* L., *Phylodesma tremulifolia* Hb - NT; *Epicnaptera ilicifolia* L. - VU

**Saturniidae:** *Saturnia pyri* Denis&Schiff., *Saturnia pavonia* L. - VU, *Saturnia spinii* Denis&Schiff. - EX.

**Sphingidae:** *Deilephila elpenor* L., *Marumba quercus* Denis&Schiff., *Hyles euphorbiae* L., *Sphinx ligustri* L. - NT, *Hyles galii* Rott., *Hyles livornica*

*Esp., Proserpinus proserpina* Pallas, *Acherontia atropos* Lesp. – VU.

**Hesperiidae:** *Heteropterus morfeus* Pall. – EN, *Carcharodus flocifera* Z. – VU, *Tymelicus sylvestris* Poda. – NT, *Muschampia cibrellum* Evers. – CR.

**Papilionidae:** *Zerynthia polyxena* Denis&Schiff., *Parnassius apollo transsilvanicus* Schweitzer, *Parnassius apollo jarainsis* Kertesz, *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. – CR, *Papilio machaon* L., *Iphiclides podalirius* L. – VU.

**Nymphalidae:** *Argynnис paphia* L., *Neptis rivularis* Scop., *Euphydryas matura* L., *Hipparchia fagi* Scop., *Chazara briseis* L., *Minois dryas* Scop. – NT, *Lopinga achine* Scop., *Apatura ilia clytie* Denis&Schiff., *Apatura ilia metis* Freyer, *Aglais urticae* L. – VU.

### Endemic species

These species require particular attention due to the specific nature of the habitat they occupy. The *Erebia* genus, known as „glacial relict” presents a high diversity of species in the high mountain regions of the Carpathian Mountains.

**Erebia melas carpathicola** Popescu Gorj & Alexinschi strictly localized endemite, found in Eastern Carpathians, **Erebia epiphron transylvanica** Rebel - reported in Parâng, Bucegi (Caraiman), **Erebia manto trajanus** Hormuzaki – reported in southern part of Eastern Carpathians, **Erebia carthasianorum** Fruhs, **Erebia aethiops** Freyer, **Erebia melas melas** Herbst vulnerable taxa – VU.

**Lycaenidae:** *Maculinea alcon* Denis&Schiff., *Maculinea arion* L. – EN, *Tomares nogelii dobrogensis* Car. – subspecies found only in south east of Romania, *Polyommatus bellargus* Rott., – CR, *Aricia eumedon* Esp., *Lycaena thersamon* Esp., *Satyrium w-album* Knob, *Cupido* (Everes) *decolorata* Stg. – VU, *Satyrium pruni* L., *Polyommatus daphnis* Denis&Schiff. – NT.

**Pieridae:** *Leptidea morsei major* Grund. – EN, *Aporia crataegi* L. – NT.

**Geometridae:** *Scopula tessellaria* Boisd., *Orthostixis cribalaria* Hb., *Archiearis puella* Esp., *Lythria purpuraria* L., *Abrahas (Calospilos) sylvata* Scop., *Cyclophora ruficillaria* Herrich-Schaf.- VU, *Angerona prunaria* L., *Lycia hirtaria* Clerk., *Lomographa temerata* Denis&Schiff., *Agriopsis*

*leucophaearia* Denis&Schiff., – NT, *Cyclophora quercimontaria* Bastell - CR.

**Noctuidae:** *Amphyipyra perflua* F., *Autographa cryson* Esp., *Catocala fraxini* L., *Catocala hymenea* Denis&Schiff., *Catocala sponsa* L., *Hydraecia petasitis* Dbl., *Diarsia dahlii* Hb., *Diarsia rubi* Vieweg, *Noctua janthina* Denis&Schiff., *Spaelotis ravida* Denis&Schiff. – NT, *Pyrocleptria cora* Evers., – CR, *Chryphia muralis* Forst., *Oligia fasciuncula* Hw., *Grammodes (Prodotis) stolida* F., *Xestia collina* Boisd., *Agrotis crassa* Hb. – VU.

**Arctiidae:** *Coscinia striata* L., *Arctia festiva* Hfn. – VU, *Callimorpha quadripunctaria* Poda. – NT

**Drepanidae:** *Drepana falcataria* L., *Falcaria lacertinaria* L., *Tethea ocularis* L., *Ochropacha duplaris* L., – NT.

**Lymantriidae:** *Arctornis l-nigrum* Mull., *Leucoma salicis* L. – NT, *Laelia coenosa* Hb. – VU.

**Notodontidae:** *Furcula bicuspis* Brk., *Thaumetopoea processionea* L. – VU.

**Nolidae:** *Nola confusalis* Herrich- Schäffer, *Nola cucullatella* L. – VU.

In this collection one can also find specimens based on which the description of new morphs was attempted: *Angerona prunaria* f. *minima* Nad. and *Agapethes galathea* f. *bacoviensis* Nad.

The Lepidoptera Collection found in the museum heritage stands out not only by its large number of specimens, but also by the diversity of species and genera, by the special zoogeographical value, as well as by the rarity of certain specimens of certain scientific and aesthetic value which provides the collection with an undeniable informational value for the knowledge of Lepidoptera fauna in Romania.

We thank Prof.univ.dr. Neculai Barabaş who made the existence of this beautiful Lepidoptera collection possible, we also thank Miss. Dr. Gabriela Gurău, Manager, who showed us understanding for the completion of this paper, our colleagues and last, but not least, our colleague conservatoire Andrei Gabriela, who arranged systematically with great care the species, specimens in the chronological order of the collection dates, carried out the labelling, followed the preservation and conservation of the collection.

This catalogue brings new contributions to the knowledge of the Lepidoptera fauna in Bacău county, in particular and in Romania, in general, offering those interested valuable data regarding the diversity and distribution of this group of insects.

**Tabel no. 1 - The distribution of specimens by species, genera, families and superfamilies**

Nº	Superfamily	Family	Genus no.	Species no.	Spec. no.
1	Hepialoidea	Hepialidae	2	3	100
2	Nepticuloidea	Opostegidae	1	1	1
3	Incurvarioidea	Adelidae	4	16	49
4	Tischerioidea	Tischeriidae	1	1	2
5	Tineoidea	Tineidae	8	12	42
		Psychidae	6	6	68
6	Gracillarioidea	Bucculatrigidae	1	5	17
		Gracillariidae	8	20	43
7	Yponomeutoidea	Bedeliidae	1	1	2
		Glyphipterigidae	1	2	7
		Lyonetidae	1	1	9
		Plutellidae	1	1	27
		Yponomeutidae	3	10	36
		Ypsophilidae	1	1	2
8	Gelechioidea	Agonoxenidae	2	2	4
		Amphibastidae	1	1	2
		Autostichidae	1	1	1
		Batrachedridae	1	1	1
		Chimabachidae	1	2	25
		Coleophoridae	1	9	50
		Cosmopterigidae	3	3	12
		Depressariidae	3	9	42
		Elachistidae	2	6	18
		Ethmiidae	1	4	61
		Gelechiidae	24	38	96
		Mophidae	1	1	2
		Oecophoridae	8	9	23
		Scythrididae	1	1	9
		Stathmopodidae	1	1	1
		Zygaenidae	4	12	244
9	Zygaenoidea	Limacodidae	2	2	17
		Zygaenidae	4	12	244
10	Sesioidea	Brachoniidae	1	1	3
		Sesiidae	5	12	37
11	Coccoidea	Cossidae	3	3	57
12	Tortricoidea	Tortricidae	48	129	1087
13	Choreutoidea	Choreutoidea	2	2	3
14	Epermenioidea	Epermeniidae	1	2	2
15	Pterophoroidea	Pterophoridae	14	19	348
16	Thyridoidea	Thyrididae	1	1	3
17	Pyraloidea	Crambidae	38	84	860
		Pyralidae	31	46	356
18	Lasiocampoidea	Lasiocampidae	10	12	230
19	Bombycoidea	Bombycidae	1	1	14
		Saturniidae	2	4	61
		Sphingidae	11	14	535
20	Hesperioidea	Hesperiidae	9	13	133
21	Papilioidea	Lycenidae	15	39	524
		Nymphalidae	29	69	1934
		Papilionidae	4	5	124
		Pieridae	7	13	1367
		Riodinidae	1	1	16
22	Drepanoidea	Drepanidae	11	13	204
23	Geometroidea	Geometridae	113	251	2438
24	Noctuoidea	Arctiidae	18	28	631
		Lymantriidae	8	12	166
		Noctuidae	142	272	4914
		Notodontidae	14	28	452
		Nolinae	3	5	53
<b>Total</b>		<b>58</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1261</b>	<b>17575</b>

### Abbreviations

Adalbert Takács	A.T.
Alexei Alexinschi	A.A.
Aristița Goagă	A.G.
Aurelian Popescu Gorj	A.P.G.
Cătălin Rang	C.R.
Dana Herghelegiu	D.H.
Elena Păsălău /Mereuță	E.P./E.M.
Frederik König	F.K.
Ioan Gabe	I.G.
Ioan Nemeș	I.N.
Ioan Stănoiu	I.S.
Iosif Căpușe	I.C.
Iuliu Szabó	I.Sz.
Lili Parpală	L.P.
Marin Moldoveanu	M.M.
Václav Skála	V.S.
Valeria Astanei	V.A.
Victor Nadolschi	V.N.
Vladimir Olaru	V.O.

### IUCN Red List Categories:

EX = Extinct

CR = Critical endangered

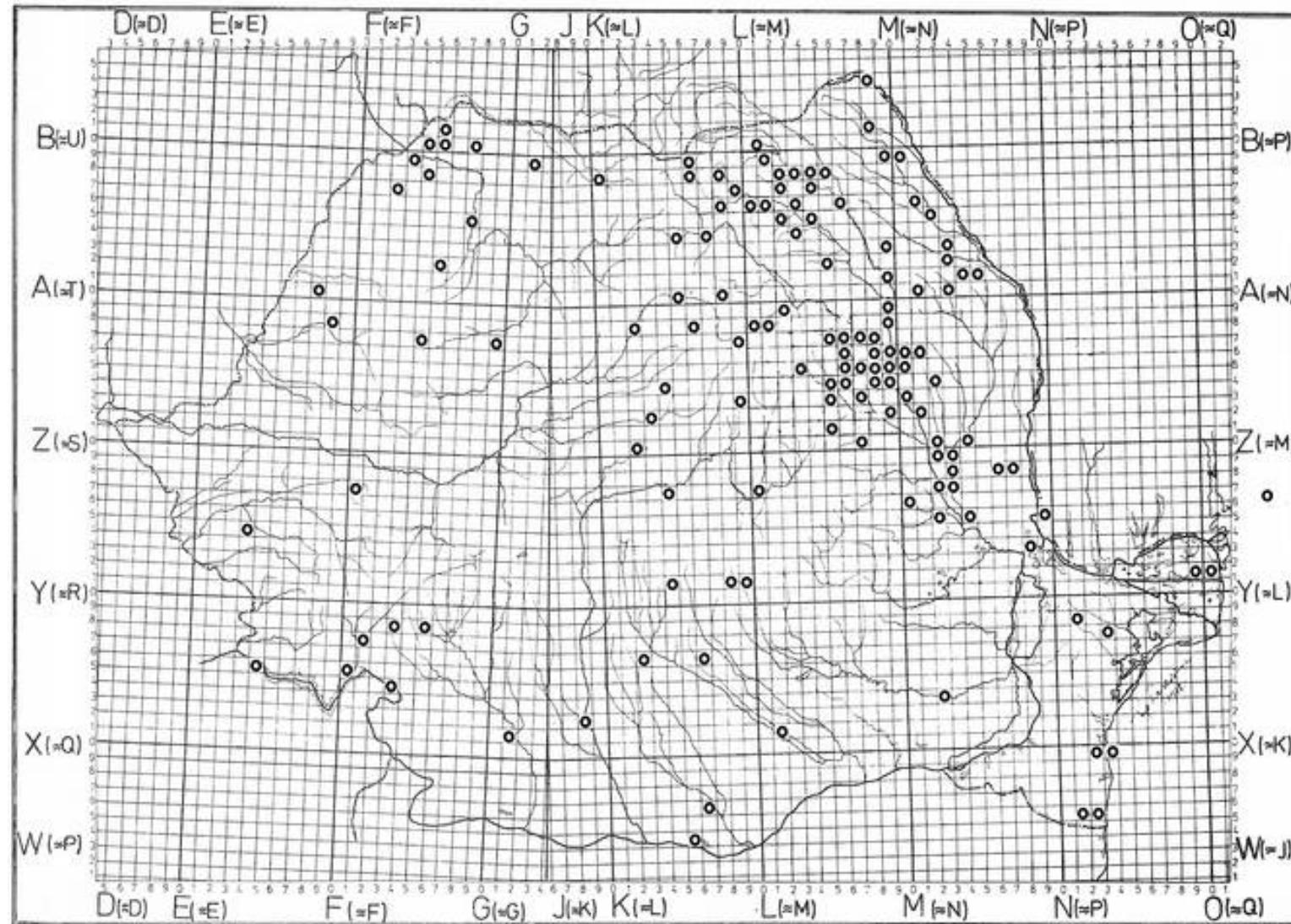
EN = Endangered

VU = Vulnerable

NT = Near threatened

DD = unsufficient information about a taxon in order to make a direct, or indirect, assessment of its risk of extinction based on its distribution and/or population status.

Fig. 1 - Map of the collecting localities in Romania



# The checklist of Lepidoptera collection

<i>Phylum</i>	ARTHROPODA
<i>Subphylum</i>	HEXAPODA
<i>Class</i>	INSECTA
<i>Order</i>	LEPIDOPTERA

## I. Suborder HOMONEURA

### 1. Superfamily HEPIALOIDEA Mosher, 1916

Family HEPIALIDAE Stephens, 1829

Genus *Pharmacis* Hübner, 1820  
(= *Korscheltellus* Horner, 1920)

*Pharmacis carna* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 15.07.1958, leg. A.A.

*Pharmacis lupulina* (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 ♂: Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. E.P.

Genus *Triodia* Hübner, 1820  
(= *Alphus* Wallengren, 1869)

*Triodia sylvina* (Linnaeus, 1761)

64 ♂♂: 1 spec., 07.08.1953, leg. A.A., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1970, 3 spec., 30.08.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 4 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.09.1970, 2 spec., 09.09.1970, 2 spec., 10.09.1970, 2 spec., 12.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 2 spec., 11.08.1971, 2 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 2 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 3 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 2 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 9.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 4.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 04.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 2 spec., 2.08.1972, 2 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 2 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 3 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 04.09.1974, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

21 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1969, 1 spec., 31.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 3 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 2 spec., 26.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1974, 1 spec., 03.09.1974, leg. V.N.; Cheile Tătarului (MM), 1 spec., 30.08.1977, leg. A.G.

### *f. pallidus* Hormuzaki, 1894

11 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 31.08.1970, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, leg. V.N.

## II. Suborder HETERONEURA

### 2. Superfamily NEPTICULOIDEA Staiton, 1854

#### Family OPOSTEGIDAE Meyrick, 1893

Genus *Opostega* Zeller, 1839

*Opostega crepusculella* Zeller, 1839

2 spec.: Ilișești (SV), 1 spec., 09.06.1963; Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 21.07.1964, leg. I. N.

### 3. Superfamily INCURVARIOIDEA Spuler 1898

#### Family ADELIDAE Bruand, 1851

Genus *Adela* Latreille, 1796

*Adela cuprella* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Furceni (SV), 1 spec., 18.07.1948, leg. A.A.

*Adela reaumurella* (Linnaeus, 1758)

(= *viridella* Scopoli, 1763)

Drăgășani (SV), 2 spec., 20.04.1947, leg. A.A.

Genus *Cauchas* Zeller, 1839

(= *Adela* Latreille, 1796)

*Cauchas fibulella* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

2 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 11.05.1965, 1 spec., 09.05.1966, leg. I. N.

*Cauchas leucocerella* (Scopoli, 1763)

2 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 26.06.1964, 1 spec., 27.05.1965, leg. I.N.

Genus *Nemophora* Illiger & Hoffmannsegg, 1798

(= *Adela* Latreille, 1796)

(= *Nemotois* Hübner, 1825)

*Nemophora cupriacella* (Hübner, 1819)

2 spec.: Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 24.06.1966; Câmpulung (SV), 1 spec., 27.06.1968, leg. I.N.

*Nemophora degeerella* (Linnaeus, 1758)

7 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1974, 1 spec., 18.07.1974, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 1.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg. V.N.

5 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 09.06.1962; Păltinoasa (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1963; Burdujeni (SV), 2 spec., 16.06.1963, 1 spec., 19.06.1963, leg. I. N.

*Nemophora dumerilella* (Duponchel, 1839)

1 ♀: Poiana – Tecuci, 1 spec., 06.07.1939, leg. A.A.  
4 spec.: Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 28.06.1967, 3 spec., 24.06.1968, leg. I. N.

*Nemophora fasciella* (Fabricius, 1775)

1 ♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 20.07.1942, leg. A.A.  
4 spec. : Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 09.02.1964; Orșova (MH), 1 spec., 06.07.1967, 1 spec., 06.07.1967; Fântânele (SV), 1 spec., 21.07.1967, leg. I.N.

*Nemophora metallica* (Poda, 1761)

1 ♀: Poiana – Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 24.07.1943, leg. A.A.

*Nemophora ochsenheimerella* (Hübner, 1813)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.

*Nemophora pfeifferella* (Hübner, 1813)

Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 19.07.1964, leg. A.A.

*Nemophora raddaella* (Hübner, 1793)

1 ♂: Ploșcuțeni – Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 22.07.1943, leg. A.A.

*Nemophora violellus* (Stainton, 1851)

1 ♂: Ploșcuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 24.07.1946, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Nematopogon* Zeller, 1839

(= *Nemophora* Illiger & Hoffmannsegg, 1798)

*Nematopogon pilella* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.05.1973, leg. I.N.

*Nematopogon pilulella* (Hübner, 1813)

Mălini (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1962, leg. I.N.

*Nematopogon swammerdamella* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3 ♂♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 29.04.1943, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 01.05.1973; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.05.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.05.1971, leg. V.N.

2 spec. : Mălini (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1962; Adâncata (SV), 1 spec., 09.05.1964, leg. I.N.

#### 4. Superfamily TISCHERIOIDEA Spuler, 1898

Family TISCHERIIDAE Spuler, 1898

##### Genus *Tischeria* Zeller, 1839

*Tischeria complanella* (Hübner, 1827)

(= *ekebladella* Bjerckander, 1795)

2 spec. : Mălini (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1962; Pădurea Raiu (BT), 1 spec., 16.06.1964, leg. I.N.

#### 5. Superfamily TINEOIDEA Latreille, 1810

Family Psychidae Boisduval, 1828

##### Genus *Bijugis* Heylaerts, 1881

*Bijugis bombycella* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Suveava, 1 spec., 30.06.1963, leg. I.N.

##### Genus *Epichnopterix* Hübner, 1825

*Epichnopterix kovaci* (Sieder, 1955)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Acanthopsyche* Heylaerts, 1881

*Acanthopsyche atra* (Linnaeus, 1767)

29 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 8.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 2 spec., 03.05.1973, 2 spec., 06.05.1973, 5 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1973, 6 spec., 01.06.1973, 2 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 2 spec., 12.05.1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Megalophanes* Heylaerts, 1881

(= *Psyche* Schrank, 1801)

*Megalophanes viciella* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

29 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 14.06.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1970, 2 spec., 06.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 2 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 2 spec., 05.06.1972, 2 spec., 06.06.1972, 2 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 2 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 2 spec., 24.06.1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Sterrhopterix* Hübner, 1825

*Sterrhopterix hirsutella* (Hübner, 1793)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Psyche* Schrank, 1801

(= *Fumea* Haworth, 1812)

*Psyche casta* (Pallas, 1767)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 2 spec., 26.05.1973, leg. V.N.

Family TINEIDAE Latreille, 1810

##### Genus *Euplocamus* Latreille, 1809

*Euplocamus anthracinalis* (Scopoli, 1763)

4 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.05.1957; Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1967, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, 1 spec., 26.05.1975, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 13.06.1943; Pantelimon (IF), 1 spec., 06.05.1951, leg. A.A.

##### Genus *Nemapogon* Schrank, 1802

*Nemapogon cloacella* (Haworth, 1828)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, leg. V.N.

***Nemapogon granella*** (Linnaeus,1758)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
4 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 16.06.1962, 2 spec.,  
27.07.1964, 1 spec., 21.08.1966, leg. I.N.

***Nemapogon variatella*** (Clemens,1859)

(= *personella* Pierce&Metcalfe 1934)  
3 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 20.05.1959, 1 spec.,  
24.04.1961; Gârboavele (GL), 2 spec., 06.07.1968,  
leg. I.N.

**Genus *Morophaga*** Herrich-Schäffer,1853

***Morophaga choragella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,  
1775)  
(= *boleti* Fabricius, 1777)  
2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 03.08.1961, 1 spec.,  
12.06.1965, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Scardia*** Treitschke,1830

***Scardia polypori*** Esper,1804  
(= *boletella* Fabricius,1794)  
1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.08.1972, leg V.N.

**Genus *Ceratuncus*** Petersen,1957

***Ceratuncus danubiella*** (Mann,1866)  
1 ♂: Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 04.05.1946, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Monopis*** Hübner,1825

***Monopis laevigella*** Denis&Schiffermüller,1775  
(= *rusticella* Hübner,1796)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 24.05.1963, leg. I.N.  
***Monopis imella*** (Hübner,1813)  
1 ♂: Suceava 1 spec., 25.06.1955, leg. I N.  
***Monopis monachella*** (Hübner,1796)  
4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
15.09.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
06.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec.,  
08.09.1973, leg.V.N.  
2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 07.06.1963, 1 spec.,  
18.05.1966, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Niditinea*** Petersen,1957

***Niditinea fuscella*** (Linnaeus,1758)  
(= *fuscipunctella* Haworth,1828)  
3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
22.06.1977, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
26.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
5 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 22.06.1962, 1 spec.,  
24.05.1963, 1 spec., 07.06.1963, 1 spec.,  
12.06.1965, 1 spec., 27.06.1968, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Tinea*** Linnaeus,1758

***Tinea columbariella*** Wocke,1877  
Suceava, 1 spec., 04.07.1962, leg. I.N.

**6. Superfamily GRACILLARIOIDEA** Stainton  
1854

**Family BUCCULATRICIDAE** Wallengren, 1881  
Genus ***Bucculatrix*** Zeller, 1839

***Bucculatrix bechsteinella*** (Bechstein &  
Scharfenberg, 1805)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 19.07.1962, leg I.N.

***Bucculatrix cidarella*** (Zeller,1839)  
Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 15.07.1967, leg. I.N.

***Bucculatrix cristatella*** (Zeller, 1839)  
Vâlcoara (SV), 1 spec., 05.07.1969, leg. I.N.

***Bucculatrix nigricomella*** (Zeller,1839)  
10 spec. : Suceava, 2 spec., 31.05.1965; Sf. Ilie  
(SV), 1 spec., 18.05.1966, 1 spec., 20.05.1966;  
Frumoasa (IS), 1 spec., 04.05.1968; Mălini (SV), 5  
spec., 25.05.1969, leg. I. N.

***Bucculatrix thoracella*** (Thunberg,1794)  
2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 27.05.1965; Poiana  
Stampei (SV), 1 spec., 03.08.1965, leg. I. N.

**Family GRACILLARIIDAE** Stainton, 1854  
Genus ***Aspilapteryx*** Spuler,1910

***Aspilapteryx tringipennella*** (Zeller,1839)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 31.05.1965, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Callisto*** Stephens,1834

***Callisto coffeella*** (Zetterstedt,1839)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 07.06.1963, leg. I. N.

***Callisto denticulella*** (Thunberg,1794)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 24.05.1963, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Caloptilia*** Hübner,1825

***Caloptilia alchimiella*** (Scopoli,1763)  
6 spec.: Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 07.06.1964;  
Suceava, 1 spec., 08.08.1964; Adâncata (SV), 2  
spec., 09.05.1966; Gârboavele (GL), 2 spec.,  
21.07.1967, leg. I. N.

***Caloptilia rosipennella*** (Hübner,1796)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 14.06.1968, leg. I. N

***Caloptilia stigmatella*** (Fabricius, 1781)  
Suceava, 2 spec., 11.10.1962, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Euspilapteryx*** Stephens,1835

***Euspilapteryx auroguttella*** (Stephens, 1835)  
Adâncata (SV), 1 spec., 05.06.1966, leg I. N.

**Genus *Micrurapteryx*** Spuler,1910

***Micrurapteryx kollarieilla*** (Zeller, 1839)  
Frumoasa (SV), 1 spec., 10.05.1966, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Parornix*** Spuler, 1910

***Parornix anglicella*** (Stainton,1850)  
1 ♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 03.06.1965, leg. I. N.

***Parornix caudulatella*** (Zeller,1839)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Parornix fagivora*** (Frey,1861)

4 spec. : Suceava, 3 spec., 17.05.1975; Sf. Ilie (SV), 1 spec., 20.05.1966, leg. I. N.

***Parornix scoticella*** (Stainton,1850)

Suceava, 1 spec., 22.05.1962, leg. I. N.

***Parornix torquillella*** (Zeller,1850)

6 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 27.05.1965; Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1965; Suceava, 1 spec., 05.06.1966, 2 spec., 27.07.1966, 1 spec., 20.08.1966, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Gracillaria*** Haworth,1928

(= *Xanthospilapterys* Spuler,1910)

***Gracillaria syringella*** (Fabricius,1794)

6 spec. : Suceava, 2 spec., 26.05.1965; Mihoveni (SV), 2 spec., 26.06.1966; Suceava, 2 spec., 01.05.1967, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Phyllonorycter*** Hübner, 1822

(= *Lithocletis* Hübner,1825)

***Phyllonorycter cavella*** (Zeller,1846)

6 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 11.06.1963; Adâncata (SV), 3 spec., 09.05.1964; Suceava, 1 spec., 05.05.1966, 1 spec., 27.06.1966, leg. I.N.

***Phyllonorycter comparella*** (Duponchel,1843)

Suceava, 1 spec., 07.08.1963, leg. I.N.

***Phyllonorycter cramerella*** (Fabricius, 1777)

Adâncata (SV), 1 spec., 09.05.1966, leg. I. N.

***Phyllonorycter roboris*** (Zeller,1839)

Adâncata (SV), 1 spec., 09.05.1964, leg. I. N.

***Phyllonorycter quercifoliella*** (Zeller,1839)

Adâncata (SV), 1 spec., 09.06.1964, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Phyllocnistis*** Zeller,1848

***Phyllocnistis saligna*** (Zeller,1839)

Suceava, 1 spec., 01.09.1963, leg .I. N.

**7. Subfamily YPONOMEUTOIDEA** Stephens,1829

**Family BEDELLIIDAE** Meyrick,1880

**Genus *Bedellia*** Stainton,1849

***Bedellia somnulentella*** (Zeller,1847)

2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 05.07.1963; Lespezi (SV), 1 spec., 18.07.1965, leg. I. N.

**Family GLYPHIPTERIGIDAE** Stainton,1854

**Genus *Glyptipterix*** Hübner,1825

***Glyptipterix forsterella*** (Fabricius,1781)

2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 24.05.1964, 1 spec., 31.05.1965, leg. I. N.

***Glyptipterix simpliciella*** (Stephens,1834)

(= *fischeriella* Zeller,1839)

5 spec. : Ponoare, 3 spec., 21.05.1968; Câmpulung (SV), 2 spec., 27.06.1968, leg. I. N.

**Family LYONETIIDAE** Stainton,1854

**Genus *Lyonetia*** Hübner, 1825

***Lyonetia Clerckella*** (Linnaeus,1758)

9 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 04.08.1962, 1 spec., 16.06.1963, 1 spec., 01.07.1966, 1 spec., 06.08.1966, 1 spec., 06.05.1967, 2 spec., 27.09.1967; Salcia (SV), 2 spec., 26.07.1966, leg. I. N.

**Family PLUTELLIDAE** Guenée,1845

**Genus *Plutella*** Schrank,1802

***Plutella xylostella*** (Linnaeus,1758)

(= *maculipennis* Curtis,1832)

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 6.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 2 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 2 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V. N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 30.10.1973, leg. V.N.

8 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 03.05.1959, 1 spec., 24.05.1962, 1 spec., 26.05.1964, 1 spec., 19.05.1965, 2 spec., 20.06.1966; Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 19.07.1964; Sf. Ilie (SV), 1 spec., 18.05.1966, leg. I. N.

**Family YPONOMEUTIDAE** Stephens,1829

**Genus *Argyresthia*** Hübner,1825

***Argyresthia bonnetella*** (Linnaeus,1758)

(= *nitidella* Fabricius,1775)

4 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 11.08.1962, 1 spec., 14.07.1964; Deia (SV), 1 spec., 25.08.1964; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 18.07.1965, leg. I. N.

***Argyresthia curvella*** (Linnaeus,1761)

(= *cornella* Fabricius,1775)

Pădurea Raiu (BT), 1 spec., 18.06.1964, leg. I.N.

***Argyresthia goedartella*** (Linnaeus,1758)

Chiril (SV), 1 spec., 08.08.1965, leg I. N.

**Genus *Swammerdamia*** Hübner,1825

***Swammerdamia pyrella*** (Villers,1789)

2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 19.05.1960, 1 spec., 02.06.1964, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Yponomeuta*** Latreille, 1796

***Yponomeuta evonymella*** (Linnaeus,1758)

4 ♂♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 13.07.1959, leg. I. N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, leg. V. N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1972, leg.V.N

***Yponomeuta irrorella*** (Hübner,1796)

Mangalia (CT), 1 spec., 14.06.1966, leg. I.N.

***Yponomeuta malinellus*** (Zeller,1838)

(= *padellus* Linnaeus, 1758)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1972, leg. V.N.  
2 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 14.07.1932, leg. A.A.;  
Ardeoani, (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1971, leg V.N.  
4 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 08.07.1960, 1 spec.,  
30.07.1961, 1 spec., 14.07.1962, 1 spec.,  
22.07.1962, leg. I.N.

***Yponomeuta plumella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

4 ♂♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 03.06.1966, leg. A.A. ;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972 leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 11.08.1961, 1 spec.,  
03.08.1967, leg. I. N.

***Yponomeuta rorrella*** (Hübner,1796)

2 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL). 1 spec., 30.06.1941, leg. A.A. ;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
7 ♀♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 03.07.1950, leg. A.A. ;  
Mamaia (CT), 1 spec., 10.07.1966, leg. I. N.;  
Ardeoani, (BC) 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 23.07.1972, 1  
spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
07.08.1973, leg.V. N.

***Yponomeuta sedella*** (Treitschke,1832)

(= *vigintipunctata* Retzius,1783)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Family YPSOLOPHIDAE Guenée,1845**

**Genus *Ypsolopha*** Latreille, 1796

***Ypsolopha chazariella*** (Mann,1866)

2 spec. : Bucureşti (IF), 1 spec., 05.06.1947, leg.  
A.P.G.; Turnu Severin (MH), 1 spec., 16.03.1965,  
leg. I.N.

**8. Superfamily GELECHIOIDEA Stainton,1854**

**Family AGONOXENIDAE Meyrick, 1926**

**Genus *Blastodacna*** Wocke,1876

***Blastodacna hellerela*** (Duponchel,1838)

3 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 16.06.1962, 1 spec.,  
24.05.1963, 1 spec., 07.06.1964, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Heinemannia*** Wocke,1876

***Heinemannia festivella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

(= *aurifrontella* Geyer,1832)

Suceava, 1 spec., 27.05.1965, leg. I. N.

**Family AMPHISBATIDAE Spuler, 1910**

**Genus *Hypercallia*** Stephens,1829

***Hypercallia citrinalis*** (Scopoli,1763)

(= *christiernana* Linnaeus,1767)

2 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 04.07.1963, leg. I.N.;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1963, leg. V.N.

**Family AUTOSTICHIDAE Le Marchand 1947**

**Genus *Oegoconia*** Stainton,1854

***Oegoconia bacescui*** A. Popescu Gorj & I. Căpuş  
1965

Suceava, 1 spec. 20.06.1963, leg. I. N.

**Family BATRACHEDRIDAE Heinemann & Wocke,1878**

**Genus *Batrachedra*** Herrich-Schäffer,1853

***Batrachedra praeangusta*** (Haworth,1828)

Liteni (SV), 1 spec., 25.07.1966, leg. I. N.

**Family CHIMABACHIDAE Heinemann,1870**

**Genus *Diurnea*** Haworth,1811

***Diurnea fagella*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

18 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 01.04.1934; Ardeoani  
(SV), 1 spec., 03.04.1971, 1 spec., 07.04.1971, 2  
spec., 23.03.1972, 1 spec., 28.03.1972, 1 spec.,  
04.04.1972, 1 spec., 07.04.1972, 1 spec.,  
08.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 2 spec.,  
06.04.1973, 1 spec., 07.04.1973, 1 spec.,  
10.04.1973, 3 spec., 04.04.1975, 1 spec.,  
01.04.1975, leg.V.N.

4 ♀♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 08.06.1963; Furceni (GL), 1  
spec., 22.04.1943, leg. A.A.; Adâncata (SV), 2 spec.,  
28.04.1964, leg. I.N.

***Diurnea lipsiella*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

(= *phryganella* Hübner,1796)

Biman (SV), 1 spec., 30.10.1955, leg. A.A.

**Family COLEOPHORIDAE Bruand,1850**

**Genus *Coleophora*** Hübner,1822

***Coleophora aleyronipennella*** (Kollar, 1832)

(= *frischella* Linnaeus,1758)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1973, leg.V.N.;  
Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 28.07.1941, leg. A.A.

***Coleophora caelebipennella*** (Zeller,1839)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25. 06.1973, leg. V.N.

***Coleophora coronillae*** (Zeller,1849)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1973, leg.V.N.

***Coleophora fringillella*** (Zeller,1839)

Frumoasa (SV), 1 spec., 04.05.1968, leg. I.N.

***Coleophora gallipennella*** (Hübner,1796)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg V.N.

***Coleophora ornatipennella*** (Hübner,1796)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
21.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, leg.V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ponoare (SV), 2 spec., 17.05.1968, 2 spec.,  
21.05.1968, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
02.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Coleophora lixella*** (Zeller,1849)

1 ♂: Furceni (GL), 22.03.1943, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Drăgăneşti (IS), 24.06.1943, leg. A.A.

***Coleophora vulpecula*** (Zeller,1849)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 05.07.1973, leg .V.N.

***Coleophora wockeella*** (Zeller, 1849)

18 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 3 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 2 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, 1 spec., 23.06.1974, 2 spec., 24.06.1974, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.  
12 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 4 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 2 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. V.N.

**Family COSMOPTERYGIDAE Heinemann & Wocke,1876**

**Genus *Limnaecia*** Stainton,1851

***Limnaecia phragmitella*** (Stainton,1851)  
Mamaia (CT), 1 spec., 14.07.1966, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Pyroderces*** Herrich-Schäffer,1853

***Pyroderces argyrogrammos*** (Zeller,1847)  
Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 14.07.1964, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Stagmatophora*** Herrich-Schäffer,1853

***Stagmatophora heydeniella*** (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1838)  
Ponoare (SV), 10 spec., 28.06.1967, leg. V.N.

**Family DEPRESSARIIDAE Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775**

**Genus *Oraphia*** Hübner,1825

***Oraphia denisella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 19.05.1946, 1 spec., 24.05.1949, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Agonopterix*** Hübner,1825

***Agonopterix alstromeriana*** (Clerck,1759)  
10 ♂♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 18.05.1960, 1 spec., 23.04.1968, leg. I. N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.04.1971, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 2 spec., 05.04.1972, 1 spec., 12.04.1972, 2 spec., 01.05.1973, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 22.04.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 10.10.1973, leg. V.N.

3 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 28.03.1960, 1 spec., 20.08.1962, 1 spec., 23.04.1968, leg. I. N.

***Agonopterix applana*** Fabricius,1777

Suceava, 1 spec., 10.04.1959, 31.03.1961, leg. I. N

***Agonopterix arenella*** (Denis& Schiffermüller 1775)

2 spec. : Dolhasca (SV), 1 spec., 18.08.1962, leg. I.N, Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Agonopterix ocellana*** (Fabricius,1775)

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.03.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, leg. V.N.

***Agonopterix propinquella*** (Treitschke, 1835)

8 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 09.03.1961, 1 spec., 27.03.1961, 1 spec., 22.03.1963, 1 spec., 22.04.1963, 1 spec., 22.04.1964, 1 spec., 04.05.1963, 1 spec., 14.07.1965, 1 spec., 23.04.1968, leg. I.N

**Genus *Depressaria*** Haworth,1811

***Depressaria libanotidella*** Schläger,1849

5 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 08.05.1963, 1 spec., 23.04.1968, 1 spec., 08.05.1964, 1 spec., 28.05.1965, 1 spec., 23.04.1968, leg. I. N.

***Depressaria chaerophylli*** Zeller, 1839

Suceava, 1 spec., 24.08.1962, 1 spec., 12.08.1963, leg. I.N.

***Depressaria depressana*** (Fabricius,1775)

Suceava, 1 spec., 09.02.1962, leg. I.N.

**Family ELACHISTIDAE Bruand,1851**

**Genus *Stephensia*** Stainton,1858

***Stephensia brunnichella*** (Linnaeus,1767)

Ponoare (SV), 3 spec., 24.06.1968, leg. I. N.

**Genus *Elachista*** Treitschke,1833

***Elachista argentella*** (Clerck,1759)

6 spec. : Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1963; Suceava, 1 spec., 27.05.1965, 2 spec., 31.05.1965, 1 spec., 18.06.1965; Mălini (SV), 1 spec., 25.05.1969, leg. I. N.

***Elachista pollinariella*** Zeller, 1839

7 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 26.06.1963, 2 spec., 31.05.1965, Malini (SV), 1 spec., 29.06.1961, 3 spec., 25.06.1969, leg. I. N.

***Elachista pullicomella*** Zeller,1839

Suceava, 1 spec., 31.05.1965, leg I.N.

***Elachista bedellella*** (Sircom,1848)

Suceava, 1 spec., 03.05.1965, leg. I.N.

***Elachista nigrella*** (Hübner, 1805)

Itcani (SV), 1 spec., 23.06.1965, leg. I.N.

**Family ETHMIIDAE Busch, 1909**

***Ethmia*** Hübner,1819

***Ethmia bipunctella*** (Fabricius,1775)

18 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 21.05.1948, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 18.09.1970, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 2 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, 1 spec.,

26.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
 19.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
 11 ♀♀: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 04.05.1958, 1 spec.,  
 04.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec.,  
 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
 2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 21.06.1964, 1 spec.,  
 09.07.1964, leg. I.N.

***Ethmia pusiella*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

15 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
 22.07.1972, 2 spec., 04.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
 18.08.1973, 2 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.  
 8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, 2 spec.,  
 18.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Tecuci (GL), 1 spec.,  
 27.03.1937; Suceava, 1 spec., 25.08.1966, leg. I.N.

***Ethmia fumidella*** (Wocke, 1850)

1 ♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 21.03.1937, leg. A.A.  
 1 ♀: Tecuci (GL), 2 spec., 06.04.1957, leg. A.A.

***Ethmia dodecea*** (Haworth, 1828)

(= *decemgutella* Hübner, 1816)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
 29.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Ethmia funerella*** Fabricius, 1787

2 ♂♂: Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 11.07.1918,  
 leg. A. A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975,  
 leg. V. N.

**Family GELECHIIDAE** Stainton, 1854

**Genus *Acompsia*** Hübner, 1825

***Acompsia cinerella*** (Clerck, 1759)

6 spec.: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 29.06.1921; Dorna  
 (SV), 1 spec., 23.05.1939, leg. A.A.; Adâncata (SV),  
 2 spec., 23.06.1963; Sinaia (PH), 1 spec.,  
 11.07.1964; Suceava, 1 spec., 23.07.1966, leg. I.N.

***Acompsia tripunctella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 Deia (SV), 1 spec., 29.08.1962, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Brachmia*** Hübner, 1825

***Brachmia triannulella*** (Herrich – Schäffer, 1854)

Cosmești (GL), 1 spec., 31.10.1934, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Dichomeris*** Hübner, 1818

(= *Acanthophila* Heinemann, 1870)

***Dichomeris alacella*** (Zeller, 1839)

1 ♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 26.07.1966, leg. I.N.

***Dichomeris limosellus*** (Schläger, 1849)

4 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 05.06.1961, 1 spec.,  
 25.06.1963, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1974, leg. V.N.

***Dichomeris fasciella*** Hübner, 1796

6 spec. : Iești (GL), 1 spec., 12.05.1946, leg. A.A.,  
 Suceava, 1 spec., 07.06.1963; Rediu (BT), 1 spec.,  
 18.06.1964, leg. I. N., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
 14.09.1970, 1 spec., 28.09.1970, 1 spec.,  
 14.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Anacampsis*** Curtis, 1827

***Anacampsis populella*** (Clerck, 1759)

3 spec. : Țigănești – Tecuci (GL), 2 spec.,  
 08.07.1942, leg. A.A., 1 unlabeled specimen, leg.  
 I.N.

**Genus *Syncopacma*** Meyrick, 1925

***Syncopacma vorticella*** Scopoli, 1763

5 spec.: Turnu Severin (CS), 1 spec., 22.07.1965;  
 Ițcani (SV), 1 spec., 11.06.1966; Ponoare (SV), 2  
 spec., 28.06.1967, 1 spec., 17.05.1968, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Bryotropha*** Heinemann, 1870

***Bryotropha desertella*** (Douglas, 1850)

Trusești (BT), 1 spec., 14.08.1966, leg. I.N.

***Bryotropha terrella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

9 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 03.08.1962, 1 spec.,  
 06.07.1964, 2 spec., 09.07.1964; Păltinoasa (SV), 1  
 spec., 14.06.1963; Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 14.07.1964,  
 1 spec., 21.07.1964; Lespezi (SV), 1 spec.,  
 31.07.1965; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 21.05.1966, leg.  
 I.N.

**Genus *Chrysoesthia*** Hübner, 1825

(= *Microsteia* Stephens, 1829)

***Chrysoesthia drurella*** (Fabricius, 1775)

Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1963, leg. I.N.

***Chrysoesthia sexguttella*** (Thunberg, 1794)

Lespezi (SV), 1 spec., 31.07.1965, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Isophrictis*** Meyrick, 1917

***Isophrictis striatella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 spec., 26.06.1963, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Megacraspedus*** Zeller, 1839

***Megacraspedus binotellus*** (Duponchel, 1843)

Suceava, 1 spec., 07.09.1963, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Metzneria*** Zeller, 1839

***Metzneria lappella*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

3 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 04.07.1961; Bârnova (IS),  
 1 spec., 04.07.1963; Orșova (CS), 1 spec.,  
 06.07.1969, leg. I.N.

***Metzneria metzneriella*** (Stainton, 1851)

5 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 21.07.1961, 1 spec., 14.07.1961, 1 spec., 16. 07.1962, 1 spec., 15.07.1963, 1 spec., 07.07.1966, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Nothris* Hübner,1825**

*Nothris verbascella* (Denis& Schiffermüller,1775)  
2 spec. : Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Chionodes* Hübner,1825**

*Chionodes electella* (Zeller,1839)  
2 spec. : Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 14.07.1964, 1 spec., 19.07.1964, leg. I.N.  
*Chionodes distinctella* (Zeller,1839)  
Lespezi (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1965, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Gelechia* Hübner,1825**

*Gelechia muscosella* Zeller 1839  
Cosmești (GL), 1 spec., 04.08.1934, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Prolita* Leraut,1933**

(= *Lita* Treitschke,1833)

*Prolita longicornis* (Curtis,1827)  
(= *sexpunctella* Fabricius, 1794)  
Poiana Stampei (SV), 2 spec., 17.06.1965, leg I.N.

**Genus *Sophronia* Hübner,1825**

*Sophronia humerella* (Denis& Schiffermüller,1775)  
Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 25.07.1967, leg. I.N.  
*Sophronia illustrella* (Hübner, 1796)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 28.06.1964, leg. I.N.  
*Sophronia semicostella* (Hübner,1813)  
Chirileu (CJ), 1 spec., 02.08.1966, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Scrobipalpa* Janse,1951**

(= *Gnorimoschema* Busk,1900)

*Scrobipalpa atriplicella* (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1841)  
2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 05.09.1963, 1 spec., 10.09.1963, leg. I.N.  
*Scrobipalpa obsoletella* (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1841)  
3 spec. : Dolhasca (SV), 1 spec., 11.06.1962, 1 spec., 06.08.1964, 1 spec., 05.05.1966, leg. I.N  
*Scrobipalpa ocellatella* (Boyd,1858)  
Lespezi (IS), 1 spec., 24.07.1961, leg. I.N.  
*Scrobipalpa murinella* (Duponchel,1843)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 18.08.1965, leg. I.N.  
*Scrobipalpa samadensis* (Pfaffenzeller,1870)  
Liteni (SV), 4 spec., 25.07.1966, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Altenia* Sattler,1960**

*Altenia scriptella* (Hübner,1796)  
1 spec., 20.04.1967, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Carpatolechia* Căpușe, 1964**

*Carpatolechia fugitivella* (Zeller,1839)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 07.07.1960, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Parastenolechia* Kanazawa,1985**

(= *Stenolechia* Meyrick,1894)

*Parastenolechia nigrinotella* (Zeller,1847)  
Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 22.06.1970, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Pseudotelphusa* Janse,1763**

(= *Adrasteia* Chambers,1872)

*Pseudotelphusa scalella* (Scopoli,1763)  
Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 25.06.1964, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Teleiodes* Sattler,1960**

*Teleiodes luculella* (Hübner,1813)  
Suceava, 1 spec., 30.06.1962, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Recurvaria* Haworth,1828**

*Recurvaria leucatella* (Clerck,1759)

Suceava, 1 spec., 03.08.1966, 1 spec., 22.06.1970, leg. I.N.

*Recurvaria nanella* (Denis& Schiffermüller,1775)  
2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 07.08.1963, 1 spec., 15.08.1963, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Platyedra* Meyrick, 1895**

*Platyedra subcinerea* (Haworth,1828)

(= *vitella* Zeller,1847)

5 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 07.06.1961, 1 spec., 01.10.1962, 1 spec., 01.06.1964, 1 spec., 28.06.1964, 1 spec., 22.06.1965, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Sitotroga* Heinemann,1870**

*Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliver,1789)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 08.09.1975, leg V. N,  
6 ♀♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 05.10.1962, 1 spec., 19.09.1963, Livezi (SV), 1 spec., 01.08.1964, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 08.09.1975, leg. V.N.

**Family MOMPVIDAE Herrich-Schäffer,1857**

**Genus *Mompha* Hübner, 1825**

*Mompha locupletella* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)  
Poiana Tapului (PH), 2 spec., 12.07.1964, leg. I.N.

**Family OECOPHORIDAE Bruand,1851**

**Genus *Alabonia* Hübner,1825**

(= *Oecophora* Latreille 1796)

*Alabonia geoffrella* (Linnaeus,1767)  
3 spec. : Berheci (GL), 1 spec., 31.05.1936; Plopeni (SV), 1 spec., 01.06.1947, leg. A.A; Pădurea Rediu (SV), 1 spec., 18.06.1964, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Bisigna* Toll,1956**

*Bisigna procerella* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 22.06.1970, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Crassa*** Bruand, 1851

(= *Borkhausenia* Hübner, 1825)

***Crassa tinctella*** (Hübner, 1796)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Suceava, 1 spec., 17.07.1960, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Epicallima*** Dyor, 1903

(= *Borkhausenia* Hübner, 1825)

***Epicallina formosella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 10.07.1961, 1 spec., 23.07.1962, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Harpella*** Schrank, 1802

***Harpella forficella*** (Scopoli, 1763)

Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 22.07.1943, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Metalampra*** Toll, 1956

***Metalampra cinnamomea*** (Zeller, 1839)

3 spec. : Băneasa (IL), 1 spec., 09.08.1959, leg. A.A., Gârboavele (GL), 2 spec., 21.07.1967, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Pleurota*** Hübner 1825

***Pleurota bicostella*** (Clerck, 1759)

1 spec., 09.07.1964, leg. I.N.

***Pleurota pyropella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 30.06.1942, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 14.07.1960; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 11.07.1962, leg. I.N.

**Family SCYTHRIDIDAE** Rebel, 1901

**Genus *Scythris*** Hübner, 1825

***Scythris chenopodiella*** (Hübner, 1813)

(= *limbella* Fabricius, 1775)

3 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 25.05.1947, leg. A.A., Suceava, 1 spec., 12.08.1963, 1 spec., 15.08.1963, leg. I.N.

***Scythris cuspidella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Câmpulung (SV), 4 spec., 27.06.1968, leg. I.N.

***Scythris inspersella*** (Hübner, 1813)

Roman (NT), 1 spec., 22.05.1949, leg. A.A.

***Scythris obscurella*** (Scopoli, 1763)

Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 16.06.1964, leg. I.N.

**Family STATHMOPODIDAE** Meyrick, 1913

**Genus *Stathmopoda*** Herrich – Schäffer, 1853

***Stathmopoda pedella*** (Linnaeus, 1761)

Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 19.07.1964, leg. I.N.

**9. Superfamily ZYGAENOIDEA** Latreille, 1809

**Family LIMACODIDAE** Duponchel, 1845

**Genus *Apoda*** Haworth, 1809

(= *Cochlidion* Hübner, 1806)

***Apoda limacodes*** (Hufnagel, 1766)

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 15.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 2 spec., 07.07.1973, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1981, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 2 spec., 14.07.1974; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Heterogenea*** Knoch, 1783

***Heterogenea asella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Family ZYGAENIDAE** Latreille, 1809

**Genus *Adscita*** Retzius, 1758

(= *Procris* Fabricius 1807)

***Adscita statices*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

8 ♂♂: 1 spec., 26.06.1951, 1 spec., 27.06.1953, leg. A.A.; Schit (SV), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 17.08.1974, leg. M.M., 2 unlabeled specimens.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Jordanita*** Vérity, 1946

***Jordanita globulariae*** (Hübner, 1793)

5 ♂♂: 2 spec., 21.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, leg. V.N.

***Jordanita budensis*** (Ad. & Au. Speyer, 1858)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Rhagades*** Wallengren, 1863

(= *Procris* Fabricius, 1807)

***Rhagades pruni*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 24.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Moldova Veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 05.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Zygaena*** Fabricius, 1775

***Zygaena carniolica*** (Scopoli, 1763)

18 spec. : 1 spec., 21.06.1942, 1 spec., 29.06.1952, leg. A.A.; Valea Seacă (BC), 8 spec., 9.07.1977, Odobești (VN), 1 spec., 18.07.1977, 1 spec., 18.07.1978; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 10.08.1977;

Valea Seacă (BC), 4 spec., 09.09.1977, leg. A.G., 1 unlabeled specimen.

***Zygaena purpuralis* (Brünnich, 1763)**

5 ♂♂: Rarău, 5 spec., 22.07.1970, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: 1 spec., 27.06.1933, leg. A.A.; Rarău, 2 spec., 22.07.1970; Cluj, 1 spec., 07.07.1974, leg. V.N.

***Zygaena ephialtes* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

5 ♂♂: 1 spec., 06.07.1939, 1 spec., 06.07.1939, 1 spec., 12.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 01.07.1954, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.

***f. coronilae* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.

***f. peucedani* (Esper, 1780)**

3 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N., Gilău (CJ), 2 spec., 29.07.1973, leg. A.T.

4 ♀♀: Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 08.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.07.1970, leg. V.N.; Gilău (CJ), 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 29.07.1973, leg. A.T.

***f. trigonillae* (Esper, 1780)**

10 spec.: Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 06.07.1967, 2 spec., 07.07.1967, 1 spec., 06.07.1968, 1 spec., 07.07.1968, leg. I.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 04.08.1971; Balcani (BC), 2 spec., 29.07.1976; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1977; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 11.07.1978, leg. A.G.

***Zygaena lonicerae* (Scheven, 1777)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1969; Rarău, 1 spec., 22.07.1970, leg. V.N.

***Zygaena filipendulae* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

107 ♂♂: 1 spec., 21.07.1943, 1 spec., 16.06.1950, 1 spec., 09.08.1950, leg. A.A.; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 08.1955, leg. V. N.; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1971, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.07.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 6 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1974, 1 spec., 27.07.1978 1978, leg. V.N.; Schit (BC), 2 spec., 13.07.1971; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 18.07.1971, 2 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 16.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. I.G.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Trebeş (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Mărgineni (BC), 7 spec., 17.08.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, leg. A.G.; Racova (BC), 10 spec., 31.05.1974; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1974, leg. L.P., 1 spec., 02.08.1974, leg. A.G., 3 spec., 02.08.1974, leg. D.H., 7 spec., 16.06.1975 leg. L.P., 4 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Scutaru (BC), 4 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. D.H., 2 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. L.P., 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H., 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. A.G.; Moldova Veche (CS), 2 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. V.N.; Fântânele (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1975, leg. D.H.; Tamaş (BC), 1 spec.,

31.07.1975; Iteşti (BC), 4 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 27.03.1976, 2 spec., 11.07.1978; Oneşti (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1976, leg. A.G.; Valea Seacă (BC), 5 spec., 09.07.1977, 3 spec., 14.07.1977, leg. A.G.; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 10.08.1977, 1 spec., 01.06.1978, leg. A.G.; Odobeşti (VN), 3 spec., 18.07.1977, leg. A.G.; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 5 spec., 19.07.1979, leg. A.G., 5 unlabeled specimens.

29 ♀♀: 1 spec., 22.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Strigoia (SV), 1 spec., 15.08.1961; Suceava, 2 spec., 23.07.1966, 2 spec., 27.07.1966, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.07.1970, 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Cerna (CS), 1 spec., 12.07.1972; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, leg. I.G.; Trebeş (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 10.09.1972, leg. I.G.; Moldova Veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. V.N.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Balcani (BC), 4 spec., 29.07.1976, leg. A.G.; Măgura (BC), 2 spec., 11.08.1976, leg. A.G.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1977, leg. A.G.; Odobeşti (VN), 2 spec., 18.07.1977, leg. A.G.

***Zygaena trifolii* (Esper, 1783)**

5 ♂♂: Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974; Iteşti (BC), 2 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1976; Odobeşti (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1977, leg. A.G.

4 ♀♀: Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1960, leg. A.A.; Berzunți (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Balcani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1976; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1979, leg. A.G., 2 unlabeled specimens.

***Zygaena loti* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

(= *achillea* Esper, 1780)

9 ♂♂: 1 spec., 07.07.1943, 1 spec., 05.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 15.07.1967, 1 spec., 06.07.1968, leg. I.N.; Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972; Luncani (BC), 3 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: 1 spec., 24.06.1951, 1 spec., 02.03.1957, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 27.07.1966, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 10.07.1974, leg. V.N.

***Zygaena scabiosae* Scheven, 1777**

(= *purpuralis* Brünnich, 1763)

Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1971, leg. V.N.

**10. Superfamily SESIOIDEA Stephens, 1828**

**Family BRACHODIDAE Agenjo, 1966**

Genus *Brachodes* Guenée, 1845

*Brachodes appendiculata* (Esper, 1783)

3 spec. : 1 spec., 30.05.1917, 1 spec., 17.06.1917;  
Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 23.06.1962, leg. A.A.

**Family SESIIDAE** Boisduval, 1828

**Genus Bembecia** Hübner, 1819

*Bembecia scopigera* (Scopoli, 1763)

1 spec., 22.08.1919, leg. A.A.

**Genus Chamaesphaecia** Spuler, 1910

*Chamaesphacia annellata* (Zeller, 1847)

1 spec., 11.06.1958, 1 spec., 10.06.1959, leg. A.A.;  
Mangalia (CT), 3 spec., 13.07.1966; Gârboavele  
(GL), 2 spec., 21.07.1967, leg. I.N.

*Chamaesphacia astatiformis* (Herrich - Schäffer, 1846)

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 14.05.1919, 1 spec., 29.05.1958;  
Valea lui David (IS), leg. A.A., 1 spec., 05.06.1965,  
leg. I.N.

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 10.06.1959, 1 spec., 14.06.1959, 1  
spec., 24.06.1959, leg. A.A.

*Chamaesphacia empiformis* (Esper, 1783)

Burdjeni (SV), 1 spec., 07.06.1964, leg. I.N.

*Chamaesphacia palustris* Kautz, 1927

1 ♂: 1 spec., 04.04.1941, leg. A.A.

*Chamaesphacia schmidtiiformis* (Freyer, 1836)

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 07.06.1917, 1 spec., 14.06.1957, leg.  
A.A.

**Genus Pyropteron** Newman, 1832

*Pyropteron triannuliformis* (Freyer, 1843)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 11.06.1955, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 16.07.1950, leg. A.A.

**Genus Synanthesdon** Hübner, 1819

(= *Aegeria* Fabricius, 1807)

*Synanthesdon formicaeformis* (Esper, 1783)

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 23.07.1946, 1 spec., 18.06.1958, leg.  
A.A.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 14.05.1919, leg. A.A.

*Synanthesdon tipuliformis* (Clerck, 1759)

2 ♂♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 20.05.1959, leg.  
A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.

*Synanthesdon vespiformis* (Linnaeus, 1761)

4 ♂♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 17.05.1973,  
1 spec., 19.05.1973, leg. V.S.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec.,  
07.05.1974, 1 spec., 12.05.1974, leg. M.M.

4 ♀♀: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 14.05.1972,  
1 spec., 19.05.1973, leg. V.S.; Turnu Severin (CS), 2  
spec., 20.06.1972, leg. A.P.G.

**Genus Tinthia** Walker, 1865

(= *Microsphaecia* Bartel, 1912)

*Tinthia myrmosaeformis* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1846)  
Hagieni - Mangalia (CT), 2 spec., 19.06.1965, leg.  
A.P.G.

*Tinthia tineiformis* (Esper, 1789)

Herculan (CS), 2 spec., 21.07.1965, leg. I.N.

**11. Superfamily COSSOIDEA** Leach, 1815

**Family COSSIDAE** Leach, 1815

**Genus Cossus** Fabricius, 1793

*Cossus cossus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

41 spec. : Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 01.07.1970, 1  
spec., 9.07.1970, 1 spec., 10.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
14.07.1970, 2 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
24.07.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec.,  
14.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
05.07.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
30.07.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
02.06.1972, 2 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
15.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
22.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 2 spec.,  
10.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
16.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
30.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
03.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
05.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 4 spec.,  
19.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973; Pădurea Cernu  
(BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec.,  
08.08. 1972; Letea veche (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1976,  
leg. A.G.

**Genus Phragmataecia** Newman, 1850

*Phragmataecia castaneae* (Hübner, 1790)

3 spec. : Babadag (CT), 2 spec., 13.06.1973, leg.  
A.G., Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

**Genus Zeuzera** Latreille, 1804

*Zeuzera pyrina* (Linnaeus, 1761)

13 spec. : 1 spec., 05.08.1954, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani  
(BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1  
spec., 12.07.1971, 1 spec., 29.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
15.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
05.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
07.07.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972; Tescani (BC), 2  
spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec.,  
13.06.1973, leg. A.G.

**12. Superfamily TORTRICOIDEA** Latreille, 1803

**Family TORTRICIDAE** Latreille, 1803

**Genus Isotrias** Meyrick, 1895

*Isotrias hybridana* (Hübner, 1817)

1 ♂: Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 18.06.1964, leg.  
I.N.

**Genus Bactra** Stephens, 1834

*Bactra furfurana* (Haworth, 1811)

4 ♂♂: Buhuși (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1950, leg. A.A.;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
05.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Buhuși (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1950, leg. A.A.;  
Săveni (BT), 1 spec., 12.07.1960; Suceava, 1 spec.,

30.08.1962, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***Bactra lancealana* (Hübner,1799)**

12 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec. 14.07.1973, 2 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg.V.N.  
8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, leg. A.P.G., 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
4 spec. : Păltinoasa (SV), 1 spec., 15.08.1965; Deia (SV), 2 spec., 25.08.1964; Ponoare (SV), 15.08.1969, leg. I.N.

***Bactra venosana* (Zeller,1814)**

Ploscuțeni (SV), 2 spec., 13.05.1950, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Ancylis* Hübner, 1825**

***Ancylis achatana* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

2 ♂♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 21.06.1961, leg. I.N., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, leg. V.N  
2 ♀♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 18.06.1961, leg. I.N., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***Ancylis apicella* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

(= *siculana* Hübner,1799)  
3 spec. : Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 19.05.1917, leg. A.A.; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 21.07.1967, 1 spec., 24.06.1970, leg. I.N.

***Ancylis badiana* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: 1 spec., 13.07.1958, leg. A.A.

10 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 22.05.1961, 1 spec., 09.06.1962, 1 spec., 24.05.1963, 1 spec., 07.06.1963, 1 spec., 06.08.1966; Sf. Ilie (SV), 2 spec., 18.05.1966, 1 spec., 20.05.1966; Ițcani (SV), 2 spec., 02.05.1968, leg. I.N

***Ancylis geminana* (Donovan,1806)**

1 ♂: Ițcani (SV), 1 spec., 26.06.1966, leg. I.N.

***Ancylis laetana* (Fabricius,1775)**

2 ♂♂: Țigănești (GL), 1 spec., 14.04.1943, leg. A. A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***Ancylis mitterbacheriana* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

1 ♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 11.05.1946, leg. A.A.

5 spec. : Păltinoasa (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1963; Strigoaia (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1963; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 19.06.1964, 1 spec., 18.06.1964, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.05.1972, leg. V.N.

***Ancylis obtusana* (Haworth,1811)**

1 ♂: Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 18.06.1984, leg. I.N.

***Ancylis unquicella* (Linnaeus,1758)**

4 spec. : Poiana Stampei (SV), 2 spec., 27.06.1962, 2 spec., 17.06.1965. leg. I.N.

***Ancylis upupana* (Treitschke,1835)**

1 ♀: Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 13.06.1943, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Enarmonia* Hübner,1826**

***Enarmonia formosana* (Scopoli,1763)**

1 ♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 24.05.1963, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Endothenia* Stephens,1852**

***Endothenia gentianaeana* (Hübner,1799)**

1 ♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 06.08.1966, leg. I.N.

***Endothenia quadrimaculana* (Haworth,1811)**

24 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.09.1970, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 30.09.1971, 2 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.09.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, 1 spec., 23.06.1974, 3 spec., 24.06.1974, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 26.06.1974, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, leg. V.N.

13 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, leg. A.P.G., 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, 1 spec., 24.06.1974, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg. V.N.

5 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 16.07.1959, 1 spec., 10.06.1959, 2 spec., 18.06.1961, 1 spec., 23.06.1961, 1 spec., 08.08.1964, leg. I.N.

***Endothenia sororiana* (Herrich-Schäffer,1850)**

4 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 03.06.1963, 1 spec., 31.05.1963, 1 spec., 17.05.1964, 1 spec., 27.07.1967, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Epiblema* Hübner,1825**

***Epiblema asseclana* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

3 spec. : Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 19.05.1917, 1 spec., 19.05.1919, 1 spec., 07.05.1956, leg. A. A.

***Epiblema farfarae* Fletcher,1938**

5 spec. : Izvorul Alb (NT), 2 spec., 21.06.1963; Suceava, 2 spec., 05.07.1964; Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 11.07.1964, leg. I.N.

***Epiblema foenella* (Linnaeus,1758)**

19 ♂♂: Suceava, 2 spec., 13.07.1961, leg. I.N., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 2 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 2 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec.,

09.08.1972, 2 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 14.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
 15 ♀♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 06.07.1960, 1 spec.,  
 07.07.1960, 1 spec., 25.07.1961, leg. I.N.; Tescani  
 (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 2 spec.,  
 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.; Suceava, 1 spec., 11.07.1951,  
 leg. I.N.

***Epiblema scutulana*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)  
 (= *pflugiana* Haworth 1811)  
 5 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 27.04.1941, leg. A.A.;  
 Suceava, 1 spec., 26.06.1961; Lespezi (SV), 2 spec.,  
 02.08.1964, 1 spec., 04.08.1964, leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Epinotia* Hübner,1825

***Epinotia cruciana*** (Linnaeus,1761)  
 1 ♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 06.07.1964, leg. I.N.  
***Epinotia nisella*** (Clerck,1759)  
 1 ♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 1.08.1961, leg. I.N.  
***Epinotia tedella*** (Clerck,1759)  
 4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec.,  
 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1975, 1 spec.,  
 06.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
 5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, 1 spec.,  
 29.06.1974, 17.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
 9 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 15.05.1962; Poiana  
 Stampei (SV), 1 spec., 27.05.1962, 1 spec.,  
 10.06.1962; Todirescu (SV), 2 spec., 22.06.1963;  
 Mălini (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1964; Slătioara (SV), 3  
 spec., 08.06.1964, leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Eucosma* Hübner,1823

***Eucosma conterminana*** (Guenée,1845)  
 Suceava, 1 spec., 15.08.1961, 1 spec., 20.08.1962,  
 leg. I.N.  
***Eucosma fulvana*** Stephens,1834  
 Suceava, 1 spec., 06.08.1966, leg. I.N.  
***Eucosma hohenwartiana*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,  
 1775)  
 6 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 14.07.1961, 1 spec.,  
 01.08.1961, 1 spec., 04.08.1961, 1 spec.,  
 17.07.1964, 1 spec., 28.07.1964, 1 spec.,  
 20.07.1966, leg. I.N.  
***Eucosma lacteana*** (Treitschke,1835)  
 Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 05.06.1919, leg. A.A.  
***Eucosma metzneriana*** (Treitschke,1830)  
 Suceava, 1 spec., 29.06.1961, leg. I.N.  
***Eucosma pupillana*** (Clerck,1759)  
 Suceava, 1 spec., 12.07.1959, leg. I.N.  
***Eucosma tundrana*** (Kennel,1900)

Ponoare (SV), 2 spec., 15.08.1969, leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Gypsonoma* Meyrick,1865

***Gypsonoma sociana*** (Haworth,1811)  
 Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.  
***Gypsonoma dealbana*** (Frölich,1828)  
 Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 22.05.1962, leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Notocelia* Hübner,1825

***Notocelia cynosbatella*** (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 3 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 01.06.1964, 1 spec.,  
 12.06.1965, Garboavele (GL), 1 spec., 20.06.1967,  
 leg. I.N.  
***Notocelia roborana*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1772)  
 6 spec.: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
 19.05.1973, 3 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec.,  
 23.05.1973, leg.V.N.

#### *Notocelia tetragonana* (Stephens,1834)

Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 18.06.1964, leg. I.N.

#### *Notocelia trimaculana* (Haworth,1811)

(= *suffusana* Duponchel,1843)  
 24 ♂♂: Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 20.06.1942, leg.  
 A.A; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec.,  
 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 14.04.1972, 2 spec.,  
 15.04.1972, 2 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec.,  
 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 2 spec.,  
 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
 02.05.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 05.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
 4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 12.05.1974, leg. V.N.

2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 31.05.1963, 1 spec.,  
 25.06.1963, leg. I.N.

#### *Notocelia uddmanniana* (Linnaeus,1758)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg.V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 26.05.1948, leg.  
 A.A; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Pelochrista* Lederer, 1859

***Pelochrista hepatariana*** (Herrich-Schäffer 1851)  
 Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 12.06.1943, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Spilonota* Stephens,1829

***Spilonota ocellana*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)  
 9 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 26.06.1959, 1 spec.,  
 30.08.1959, 1 spec., 17.06.1960, 1 spec.,  
 18.06.1960, 1 spec., 29.07.1961, 1 spec.,  
 30.07.1961, 1 spec., 31.07.1961, 1 spec.,  
 10.08.1961, 1 spec., 08.07.1965, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Thiodia*** Hübner,1825

*Thiodia citrana* (Hübner,1799)

3 spec. : Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 22.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 15.07.1960, 1 spec., 16.06.1962, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Cydia*** Hübner,1825

(= *Laspeyresia* Hübner,1825)

*Cydia fagiglandana* (Zeller,1841)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, leg.V.N.

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 26.06.1914, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg.V.N.

*Cydia inquinatana* (Hübner,1800)

Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 14.06.1964, leg. I.N.

*Cydia pactolana* (Zeller,1840)

Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1965, leg. I.N.

*Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus,1758)

24 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 28.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1974, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, 3 spec., 14.07.1974, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 27.07.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.04.1975, 2 unlabeled specimens, leg. V.N.

11 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 16.06.1960, 1 spec., 25.06.1961, 1 spec., 14.07.1961, 2 spec., 29.06.1962, 1 spec., 27.05.1966, 1 spec., 09.07.1959, 1 spec., 27.07.1964, 1 spec., 28.07.1964, 1 spec., 28.07.1964, 1 spec., 21.07.1966, leg. I.N.

*f. putaminana* Staudinger,1859

Suceava, 1 spec., 04.07.1961, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Dichrorampha*** Guenée,1845

*Dichrorampha acuminatana* (Lienig & Zeller 1846)

Suceava, 1 spec., 24.05.1963, leg. I.N.

*Dichrorampha aeratana* (Pierce&Metcalfe,1915)

1 ♂: Pătrăuți (SV), 1 spec., 19.07.1966, leg. I.N.

*Dichrorampha distinctana* (Heinemann,1863)

Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 17.08.1968, leg. I.N.

*Dichrorampha petiverella* (Linnaeus,1758)

12 spec. : Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 22.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Păltinoasa (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1963; Suceava 1 spec., 02.06.1964; Ițcani (PH), 2 spec., 14.07.1964; Ițcani (SV), 2 spec., 23.06.1965, 1 spec., 15.06.1966; Lespezi (IS), 1 spec., 30.07.1965; Suceava, 1 spec., 18.06.1965, 1 spec., 20.07.1966; Lipoveni (SV), 1 spec., 20.07.1966, leg. I.N.

*Dichrorampha plumbana* (Scopoli,1763)

5 spec. : Berceni (SV), 1 spec., 20.09.1936; Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 03.06.1943, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 05.06.1963, 1 spec., 27.06.1963; Sf. Ilie (SV), 1 spec., 18.06.1966, leg. I.N.

*Dichrorampha plumbagana* (Treitschke,1830)

10 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 26.07.1962, 1 spec., 24.05.1963, 1 spec., 02.06.1963, 2 spec., 25.06.1963, 1 spec., 26.05.1964, 1 spec., 26.05.1964, 1 spec., 02.06.1964, 1 spec., 28.06.1964; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1963, leg. I.N.

*Dichrorampha sequana* (Hübner,1799)

6 spec. : Poiana, 1 spec., 23.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1963; Suceava, 1 spec., 05.06.1963, 3 spec., 18.06.1965, leg. I.N.

*Dichrorampha vancouverana* McDunnough,1835

(= *queneeana* Obraztsov,1953)

1 ♂: Lespezi (IS), 1 spec., 31.07.1965, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Grapholita*** Treitschke,1829

*Grapholita caecana* Schlager, 1847

4 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 31.05.1963, 1 spec., 05.06.1963, 1 spec., 18.06.1965; Frumoasa (SV), 1 spec., 21.05.1964, leg. I.N.

*Grapholita compositella* Fabricius, 1775

11 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 28.05.1962, 2 spec., 14.05.1964, 1 spec., 06.08.1966; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 16.06.1963; Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1964, 1 spec., 10.05.1966; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 09.08.1964; Scheia (SV), 2 spec., 02.06.1965; Ițcani (SV), 1 spec., 02.05.1968, leg. I.N.

*Grapholita discretana* Wocke,1861

Păltinoasa (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1963, leg. I.N.

*Grapholita pallifrontana* Lienig & Zeller 1846

Frumoasa (SV), 1 spec., 04.05.1966, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Lathronympha*** Meyrick,1926

*Lathronympha strigana* (Fabricius,1775)

4 spec. : Rărău, 1 spec., 17.07.1961; Strigoaia (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1963; Adâncata (SV), 1 spec., 23.05.1963; Suceava, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Pammene*** Hübner,1825

*Pammene germanana* (Hübner,1799)

Suceava, 1 spec., 18.06.1965, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Apotomis* Hübner,1825**

***Apotomis betuletana* (Haworth,1811)**

3 spec.: 1 spec., 07.05.1934, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Aterpia* Guenée,1845**

***Aterpia corticana* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

1 spec., 21.08.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Celypha* Hübner,1825**

(=*Argyroploce* Hübner,1825)

(=*Paracelypha* Obraztsov,1960)

(=*Celyphoides* Agenjo,1955)

***Celypha lacunana* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

7 ♂♂: Cabana Floarea (SV), 1 spec., 27.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1974, leg.V.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.05.1971, leg.V.N.; Suceava, 1 spec., 03.06.1961, 2 spec., 24.05.1963; Izvorul Alb (SV), 2 spec., 22.07.1961; Ilișești (SV), 2 spec., 09.06.1963; Strigoia (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1963; Adâncata (SV), 1 spec., 23.06.1963; Câmpulung (SV), 2 spec., 06.07.1963, leg. I.N.

***Celypha striana* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

11 spec. : Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 18.06.1917, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 07.07.1959, 1 spec., 11.07.1959, 1 spec., 09.06.1962, 1 spec., 09.07.1962; Ilișești (SV), 1 spec., 09.06.1963; Sinaia (PH), 2 spec., 22.07.1964, 1 spec., 22.07.1964, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, leg.V.N.

***Celypha rivulana* (Scopoli,1763)**

10 spec.: Adâncata (SV), 3 spec., 23.06.1963; Suceava, 1 spec., 28.06.1964, 1 spec., 20.07.1965, 3 spec., 09.07.1966, 2 spec., 20.07.1966, leg. I.N.

***Celypha rufana* (Scopoli,1763)**

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 04.06.1972, 2 spec., 23.06.1972, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Rodna, 1 spec., 30.08.1921, leg. A.A.; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 27.06.1964, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***Celypha cespitana* (Hübner,1817)**

7 ♂♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 05.07.1964, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, leg.V.N., 1 spec., 28.08.1972, leg. A.P.G., 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Hedya* Hübner,1825**

***Hedya nubiferana* (Haworth,1811)**

24 ♂♂: Parâng, 1 spec., 04.07.1917, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 2 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 2 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1973, 3 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, leg.V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, leg. V.N.

***Hedya pruniana* (Hübner,1799)**

20 ♂♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 05.06.1941, 1 spec., 01.04.1951, leg. A.A; Ardeaoni (BC), 3 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec., 22.05.1972, 4 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 2 spec., 27.05.1972, 2 spec., 03.06.1973, 2 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, leg. V.N.

***Hedya salicella* (Linnaeus,1758)**

52 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.09.1970, 1 spec., 13.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 3 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 2 spec., 04.06.1972, 2 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 2 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 4 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 2 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, 2 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. V.N.

16 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 18.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec.,

13.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 2 spec.,  
21.06.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
01.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec.,  
09.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1974, leg. V.N.; Suceava,  
1 spec., 26.08.1960, leg. I. N.

#### Genus *Olethreutes* Hübner, 1822

##### *Olethreutes arcuella* (Clerck, 1759)

5 spec. : Pietrișul (SV), 1 spec., 31.08.1921;  
Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 12.05.1948, leg. A.A.;  
Suceava, 1 spec., 09.06.1962; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1  
spec., 14.06.1964, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
17.06.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Orthotaenia* Stephens, 1829

##### *Orthotaenia undulana* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

(= *urticana* Hübner, 1799)

3 spec. : Berheci (GL), 1 spec., 31.05.1936; Buciumi  
(SV), 1 spec., 11.06.1943, leg. A.A.; Lipoveni (SV),  
1 spec., 19.05.1960, leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Phiaris* Hübner, 1825

(= *Aryroploce* Hübner, 1825)

##### *Phiaris bipunctana* (Fabricius, 1794)

1 ♂: Lucina (SV), 1 spec., 28.06.1969, leg. I.N.

##### *Phiaris micana* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

(= *olivana* Treitschke, 1830)

3 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 07.04.1950, 1 spec.,  
27.07.1950, leg. A.A.; Poiana Stampei (SV), 1 spec.,  
15.08.1964, leg. I.N.

##### *Phiaris schulziana* (Fabricius, 1776)

Lucina (SV), 1 spec., 22.06.1968, leg. I.N.

##### *Phiaris schaefferana* Herrich-Schäffer, 1851

Poiana Stampei (SV), 3 spec., 03.08.1966, leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Adoxophyes* Meyrick, 1881

##### *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hübner, 1814

9 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 14.05.1959, 1 spec.,  
15.08.1959, 1 spec., 26.07.1961, 1 spec.,  
03.08.1961, 1 spec., 18.05.1966, 1 spec.,  
15.08.1968, 1 spec., 23.08.1968, leg. I. N.; Ardeoani  
(BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, leg.  
V.N.

#### Genus *Archips* Hübner, 1825

##### *Archips crataegana* (Hübner, 1799)

Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 16.06.1963, leg. I.N.

##### *Archips podana* (Scopoli, 1763)

5 spec. : Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 15.07.1945, 1 spec.,  
15.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 06.07.1959,  
1 spec., 26.06.1965; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec.,  
19.06.1963, leg. I.N.

##### *Archips rosana* (Linnaeus, 1758)

2 spec.: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 18.06.1959;  
Drăgănești (SV), 1 spec., 04.06.1935, leg. A.A.

##### *Archips xylosteana* (Linnaeus, 1758)

6 spec. : Izvoarele (SV), 1 spec., 05.07.1955, leg.  
A.A.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 22.06.1958; Suceava, 1  
spec., 15.06.1960; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec.,  
16.06.1963; Gârboavele (GL), 2 spec., 24.06.1970,  
leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Choristoneura* Lederer, 1859

##### *Choristoneura hebenstreitella* (Muller, 1764)

(= *sorbiana* Hübner, 1800)

2 ♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 13.06.1959, leg. A.A.;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Clepsis* Guenée, 1845

##### *Clepsis neglectana* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1851)

Lespezi (SV), 1 spec., 04.08.1964, leg. I.N.

##### *Clepsis spectrana* (Treitschke, 1830)

Gârboavele (GL), 3 spec., 21.07.1967, leg. I.N.

##### *Clepsis strigana* Hübner, 1799

Suceava, 1 spec., 24.08.1962, leg. I.N.

##### *Clepsis balcanica* (Rebel, 1917)

(= *wassiana* Schmidt, 1930)

Parâng, 1 spec., 21.08.1952, leg. A.A.

##### *Clepsis cosimilana* (Hübner, 1817)

(= *unifasciana* Duponchel, 1843)

Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 06.08.1931, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Pandemis* Hübner, 1825

##### *Pandemis ribeana* (Hübner, 1799)

38 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.05.1917, leg. A.A.;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.06.1971, 1 spec.,  
12.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
29.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
26.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
06.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 2 spec.,  
10.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 2 spec.,  
13.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 2 spec.,  
07.06.1973, 2 spec., 11.06.1973, 2 spec.,  
12.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
24.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
01.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
23.06.1974, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 7 unlabeled  
specimens; Schit (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg.  
V.N.; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.  
18 ♀♀: Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 13.06.1974, leg.  
A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 17.06.1960, 1 spec.,  
18.07.1962, 1 spec., 08.06.1963, 1 spec.,  
22.06.1965; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 16.06.1963,  
leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1  
spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
25.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec.,  
02.06.1973, 2 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec.,

05.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1974, 1 spec., 25.06.1974; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.

**Pandemis corylana** (Fabricius, 1794)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.

6 ♀♀: Ilișești (SV), 1 spec., 26.08.1962; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Pandemis chondrillana** (Herrich-Schäffer, 1860)

2 spec.: Măgura (SV), 1 spec., 28.06.1951, 1 spec., 5.05.1952, leg. A.A.

**Pandemis heparana** (Denis&Schiffermüller, 1775)

51 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.06.1971, 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 2 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 2 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 2 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 2 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 2 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 2 spec., 04.06.1973, 2 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 2 spec., 25.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 4 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.

20 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 2 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1974, leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 2 spec., 13.06.1972, leg. D.H.

8 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 14.06.1960, 1 spec., 04.07.1961, 1 spec., 11.08.1961, 1 spec., 07.07.1965, 1 spec., 04.06.1966, 1 spec., 21.07.1966, 2 spec., 23.08.1968, leg. I.N.

**Pandemis sp.**

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec.,

19.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 05.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Ptycholoma** Stephens, 1829

**Ptycholoma lecheana** (Linnaeus, 1758)

3 spec.: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 25.07.1950, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 07.06.1963, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. I.N.

**Genus Syndemis** Hübner, 1825

**Syndemis musculana** (Hübner, 1799)

2 spec. : Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 08.06.1943; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 02.06.1917, leg. A.A.

**Genus Cnephasia** Curtis, 1826

**Cnephasia chrysanthéana** (Duponchel, 1843)

Sf. Ilie (SV), 1 spec., 18.06.1966, leg. I.N.

**Cnephasia communana** (Herrich-Schäffer, 1851)

50 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.05.1971, 1 spec., 03.05.1972, 2 spec., 06.05.1972, 2 spec., 08.05.1972, 3 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.05.1972, 2 spec., 13.05.1972, 2 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 2 spec., 12.05.1973, 1 spec., 13.05.1975, 2 spec., 19.05.1973, 4 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 2 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1973, 2 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Suceava, 1 spec., 19.07.1961, leg. I.N.

29 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.05.1972, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 2 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 3 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1973, 2 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Eana** Billberg, 1820

**Eana argentana** (Clerck, 1759)

3 spec. : Parâng, 1 spec., 06.08.1912, 1 spec., 28.06.1948, 1 spec., 29.06.1958, leg. A.A.

***Eana osseana* (Scopoli, 1763)**

5 spec. : Prăvălu Mare (SV), 1 spec., 24.08.1948, 2 spec., 08.08.1951, leg. A.A.; 1 spec., 19.07.1957, leg. V.N.; Lucina (SV), 1 spec., 28.06.1968, leg. I.N.

***Eana penziana* (Thunberg, 1791)**

Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 25.09.1949, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Aethes* Billberg, 1820**

***Aethes cnicana* (Westwood, 1854)**

8 spec. : Suceava, 2 spec., 29.07.1961; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 29.07.1961; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 05.06.1962; Suceava, 1 spec., 23.07.1962, 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1967; Lespezi (SV), 1 spec., 01.08.1966, leg. I.N.

***Aethes hartmanniana* (Clerck, 1759)**

1 ♂: 1 spec., 26.07.1955, leg. A.A.

6 ♀♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 21.05.1942, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 13.07.1959; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 28.06.1967, 1 spec., 21.05.1968, 1 spec., 24.06.1968, 1 spec., 23.07.1970, leg. I.N.

***Aethes moribundana* (Staudinger, 1859)**

10 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 09.07.1964, 1 spec., 17.05.1964, 1 spec., 05.05.1966, 1 spec., 27.07.1966; Sf. Ilie (SV), 3 spec., 20.05.1966; Neptun (CT), 3 spec., 13.07.1966, leg. I.N.

***Aethes sanguinana* (Treitschke, 1830)**

Lespezi (SV), 1 spec., 02.08.1964, leg. I.N.

***Aethes smethmanniana* (Fabricius, 1781)**

Todirescu (SV), 1 spec., 22.06.1963, leg. I.N.

***Aethes tesserana* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

(= *alella* Schultze, 1856)

12 spec. : Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 03.05.1939, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 2 spec., 02.06.1963, 1 spec., 15.06.1963, 1 spec., 16.06.1963, 1 spec., 26.05.1964, 1 spec., 09.07.1964; Ițcani (SV), 3 spec., 23.06.1965; Sf. Ilie (SV), 1 spec., 18.05.1966; Câmpulung (SV), 1 spec., 27.06.1968, leg. I.N.

***Aethes williana* (Brahm, 1791)**

Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 05.05.1919, leg. A.A.

***Aethes margaritana* (Haworth, 1811)**

3 spec. : Valea lui David (IS), 01.06.1956, 1 spec., 20.04.1959, leg. A.A.; Suceava 1 spec., 27.07.1966, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Agapeta* Hübner, 1822**

***Agapeta hamana* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

10 ♂♂: Ploșcuțeni, 1 spec., 29.05.1949, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 2 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 2 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, leg. V.N.

12 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 15.07.1960, 1 spec., 28.06.1961, 1 spec., 13.07.1961, 1 spec., 14.08.1961, 1 spec., 02.06.1964, 1 spec., 22.06.1964, 1 spec., 28.07.1964, 1 spec., 14.06.1968, 1 spec., 06.08.1966, leg. V.N.; Câmpulung (SV), 2 spec., 27.06.1968; Frasin (SV), 1 spec., 25.07.1968, leg. I.N.

***Agapeta zoegana* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

7 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 26.05.1960, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1974 leg. V.N.

11 ♀♀: Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 21.07.1967, 1 spec., 05.07.1971; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 2 spec., 23.08.1971, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Cochylidia* Obraztsov, 1966**

***Cochylidia subroseana* (Haworth, 1811)**

(= *phaleratana* Herrich-Schäffer, 1817)

8 spec. : Suceava 1 spec., 24.07.1961, 1 spec., 30.05.1964, 1 spec., 27.07.1966; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 21.07.1967, 1 spec., 07.07.1969; Mamaia (CT), 2 spec., 11.07.1971; Horodnic (SV), 1 spec., 06.08.1971, leg. I.N.

***Cochylidia rupicola* (Curtis, 1834)**

Pietrele Albe (CJ), 1 spec., 25.07.1969, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Cochylis* Treitschke, 1829**

***Cochylis hybridella* (Hübner, 1813)**

1 ♂: Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 23.08.1971, leg. I.N.

***Cochylis posterana* Zeller, 1847**

7 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 17.07.1931; Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1964; Suceava, 1 spec., 06.05.1966, 1 spec., 11.05.1969; Iași, 1 spec., 5.09.1970, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Diceratura* Djakonov, 1929**

***Diceratura roseofasciana* (Mann, 1855)**

C.A. Roseti (TL), 2 spec., 16.07.1967, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Eugnosta* Hübner, 1825**

***Eugnosta lathoniana* (Hübner, 1800)**

2 ♂♂: Iași, 1 spec., 12.07.1955; Mamaia (CT), 1 spec., 12.08.1968, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Falseuncaria* Obraztsov & Swatschek, 1958**

***Falseuncaria ruficiliiana* (Haworth, 1811)**

(= *ciliella* Haworth, 1796)

Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 23.08.1971, leg. I.N.

**Genus Fulvoclydia** Obraztsov, 1943

***Fulvoclydia nermina*** (Koçak, 1982)

(= *fulvana* Fischer von Röslerstamm 1834)  
4 spec. : 1 spec., 11.06.1922, leg. A.A.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 21.05.1947, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 09.07.1964, leg. I.N.

**Genus Gynnidiomorpha** Turner, 1916

(= *Phalonidia* Le Marchand, 1933)

***Gynnidiomorpha permixtana*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
(= *mussehliana* Treitschke, 1835)  
2 spec. : Frumoasa (SV), 1 spec., 10.05.1966; Ponoare (MH), 1 spec., 14.07.1968, leg. I.N.

**Genus Eulia** Hübner, 1825

***Eulia ministrana*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.05.1957, leg. A.A.

**Genus Pseudargyrotoza** Obraztsov, 1954

***Pseudargyrotoza conwagana*** (Fabricius, 1775)

2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 01.08.1963, 1 spec., 28.06.1964, leg. I.N.

**Genus Epagoge** Hübner, 1825

***Epagoge grotiana*** (Fabricius, 1781)

Suceava, 1 spec., 09.07.1964, leg. I.N.

**Genus Philedone** Hübner, 1825

***Philedone gerningana*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 spec., 16.08.1918, leg. A.A.

**Genus Acleris** Hübner, 1825

(= *Croesia* Hübner, 1825)

***Acleris forsskaleana*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 spec., 07.06.1920, leg. I.N.

***Acleris kochiella*** (Goeze, 1783)

(= *boscana* Fabricius, 1794)

2 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 10.07.1945; Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 25.06.1957, leg. A.A.

***Acleris hastiana*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

15 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.03.1971, 2 spec., 21.03.1971, 1 spec., 24.03.1971, 1 spec., 01.04.1971, 1 spec., 03.04.1971, 1 spec., 04.04.1971, 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.11.1971, 1 spec., 31.10.1972, 2 spec., 10.04.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1974, leg. V.N., 2 unlabeled specimens.

16 ♀♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 19.07.1962; Lipoveni (SV), 1 spec., 30.07.1966, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.03.1971, 2 spec., 21.03.1971, 3 spec.,

22.03.1971, 1 spec., 06.04.1971, 1 spec., 23.03.1972, 1 spec., 28.03.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 05.04.1973, 1 spec., 06.04.1973, 1 spec., 09.04.1973, 1 spec., 21.03.1974, leg. V.N.

***Acleris holmiana*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

2 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 28.07.1961, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, leg. V.N.

***Acleris logiana*** (Clerck, 1759)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.04.1972, leg. V.N.

***Acleris tripunctana*** (Hübner, 1796)

2 spec. : Sibiu, 1 spec., 29.07.1914, leg. A.A.; Adâncata (SV), 1 spec., 31.03.1968, leg. I.N.

***Acleris variegana*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

2 spec. : Furceni (SV), 1 spec., 15.07.1942, leg. A.A., 1 spec., 21.09.1963, leg. I.N.

**Genus Aleimma** Hübner, 1825

***Aleimma loeflingiana*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

6 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 05.06.1937; Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 29.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 16.06.1963; Suceava, 2 spec., 08.07.1965, 1 spec., 04.06.1966, leg. I.N.

**Genus Tortrix** Linnaeus, 1758

***Tortrix viridana*** Linnaeus, 1758

27 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 3 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 1 2.06.1972, 5 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 2 spec., 19.06.1973, 2 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 14.07.1974, 4 unlabeled specimens, leg. V.N.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.07.1973, leg. D.H.

11 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.06.1919; Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 21.05.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 2 spec., 01.07.1973, 4 unlabeled specimens, leg. V.N.

5 spec.: Suceava, 2 spec., 14.06.1960, 1 spec., 05.06.1961, 1 spec., 04.06.1966; Corocăești (SV), 1 spec., 19.07.1964; Gârboavele (GL) 1 spec., 23.06.1970, leg. I.N.

**13. Superfamily CHOREUTOIDEA** Stainton, 1858

**Family CHOREUTIDAE** Stainton, 1854

**Genus Anthophila** Haworth, 1811

***Anthophila fabriciana*** (Linnaeus, 1767)

Suceava, 1 spec., 05.07.1963, leg. I.N.

**Genus Tebenna** Billberg, 1820

(= *Porpe* Hübner, 1825)

***Tebenna bjerkandrella*** (Thunberg, 1784)

2 spec.: Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 24.06.1968; Câmpulung (SV), 1 spec., 27.06.1968, leg. I.N.	16.02.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 2 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 23.10.1972, 1 spec., 29.10.1972, 2 spec., 31.10.1972, 2 spec., 06.11.1972, 1 spec., 15.11.1972, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, 3 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 2 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 7 spec., 23.07.1973, 4 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 2 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 2 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, 1 spec., 27.09.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1974, 1 spec., 26.06.1974, 2 spec., 22.07.1974, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.	17.08.1972, 2 spec., 19.08.1972, 2 spec., 26.08.1972, 2 spec., 28.08.1972, 3 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1972, 1 spec., 25.10.1972, 2 spec., 30.10.1972, 1 spec., 01.11.1972, 1 spec., 07.11.1972, 1 spec., 19.04.1973, 1 spec., 06.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 2 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 2 spec., 18.08.1973, 2 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 2 spec., 17.09.1973, 2 spec., 28.09.1973, 2 spec., 25.06.1974, 3 spec., 05.07.1974, 2 spec., 13.06.1975, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec.,
<b>14. Superfamily EPERMENIOIDEA</b> Minet, 1983		
<b>Family EPERMENIIDAE</b> Spuler, 1910		
<b>Genus Epermenia</b> Hübner, 1825		
<i>Epermenia illigerella</i> (Hübner, 1813)		
Poiana Stampei (SV), 1 spec., 20.07.1964, leg. I.N.		
<i>Epermenia pontificella</i> (Hübner, 1796)		
Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 24.06.1968, leg. I.N.		
<b>15. Superfamily PTEROPHOROIDEA</b> Latreille, 1802		
<b>Family PTEROPHORIDAE</b> Zeller, 1841		
<b>Genus Adaina</b> Tutt, 1905		
<i>Adaina microdactyla</i> (Hübner, 1813)		
2 spec. : Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, leg. V.N.		
<b>Genus Amblyptilia</b> Hübner, 1825		
<i>Amblyptilia punctidactyla</i> (Haworth, 1811)		
3 spec. : Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. V.N.		
<b>Genus Cnaemidophorus</b> Wallengren, 1862		
<i>Cnaemidophorus rhododactyla</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)		
4 spec. : Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1972, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.		
<b>Genus Crombrugghia</b> Tutt, 1907		
<i>Crombrugghia tristis</i> (Zeller, 1841)		
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. V.N.		
<b>Genus Emmelina</b> Tutt, 1907		
<i>Emmelina monodactyla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		
151 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.09.1970, 1 spec., 14.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.10.1970, 2 spec., 01.11.1970, 1 spec., 20.11.1970, 1 spec., 04.04.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 2 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 02.09.1971, leg. A.P.G., 1 spec., 30.09.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 13.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 4 spec., 10.07.1972, 3 spec., 22.07.1972, 3 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 4 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 6 spec., 02.08.1972, 3 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 2 spec., 14.08.1972, 2 spec., 15.08.1972, 3 spec.,	17 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 2 spec., 02.08.1972, 2 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, leg. V.N.	
<b>Genus Gillmeria</b> Tutt, 1905 (= <i>Platyptilia</i> Hübner, 1825)		
<i>Gillmeria ochroductyla</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)		
Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 05.08.1943, leg. A.A.		
<b>Genus Geina</b> Tutt, 1905		
<i>Geina didactyla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		
6 spec.: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 2 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.		
<b>Genus Oidaematophorus</b> Wallengren, 1862 (= <i>Ovendenia</i> Tutt, 1905)		
<i>Oidaematophorus constanti</i> Ragonot, 1875		
1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.02.1974, leg. V.N.		
<i>Oidaematophorus lithodactyla</i> (Treitschke, 1833) (= <i>septodactyla</i> Treitschke, 1933)		

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Oxyptilus* Zeller, 1841

*Oxyptilus chrysodactyla* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
7 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.  
3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Oxyptilus pilosellae* Zeller, 1841

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1975 leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Merrifieldia* Tutt, 1905

##### *Merrifieldia tridactyla* (Linnaeus, 1758)

47 ♂♂: Racova (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1954, 1 spec., 23.04.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 2 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 2 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.04.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 2 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1982, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 5 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 2 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 25.08.1972, 2 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
10 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 2 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Platyptilia* Hübner, 1825

##### *Platyptilia farfarellus* Zeller, 1867

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1871, 1 spec., 14.08.1872, leg. V.N.

##### *Platyptilia tesseradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1761)

(= *fischeri* Zeller, 1867)

Polonia, 1 spec., 15.06.1951, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Pterophorus* Geoffroy, 1762

(= *Aciptilia* Hübner, 1825)

(= *Calyciphora* Kasy, 1960)

##### *Pterophorus ischnodactyla* (Treitscke, 1835)

1 ♂: Pădurea Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Pădurea Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.

#### *Pterophorus pentadactyla* (Linnaeus, 1758)

53 ♂♂: Buciumeni (SV), 1 spec., 06.06.1931, 1 spec., 20.06.1942, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.07.1971, 2 spec., 25.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 4 spec., 12.08.1971, 2 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 2 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 2 spec., 27.05.1972, 2 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.06.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 2 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 2 spec., 12.08.1972, 2 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 3 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
22 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1971, 2 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 2 spec., 24.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1975, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Stenoptilia* Hübner, 1825

(= *Adkinia* Tutt, 1905)

##### *Stenoptilia pterodactyla* (Linnaeus, 1761)

2 spec. : Ploșcuțeni (VN), 1 spec., 05.07.1943, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. A.A.

##### *Stenoptilia zophodactyla* (Duponchel, 1840)

3 spec. : Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Wheeleria* Tutt, 1905

##### *Wheeleria spilodactylus* (Curtis, 1827)

2 spec. : Cucova (IS), 1 spec., 03.07.1957, 1 spec., 13.07.1959, leg. A.

*f. niveidactyla* St.

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1971, leg. V.N.

**16. Superfamily THYRIDOIDEA** Herrich-Schäffer, 1846

**Family THYRIDIDAE** Herrich-Schäffer, 1846

**Genus Thrysis** Laspeyres, 1803

*Thrysis fenestrella* (Scopoli, 1763)

3 spec. : Ploșcuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 24.07.1946 leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 09.07.1964, leg. I.N.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**17. Superfamily PYRALOIDEA** Latreille, 1809

**Family CRAMBIDAE** Latreille, 1810

**Genus Cataclysta** Hübner, 1825

*Cataclysta lemnata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

4 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 18.05.1931, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. V.N.  
2 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 17.04.1941, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
3 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 05.06.1960, 1 spec., 15.08.1960, 1 spec., 12.06.1961, leg. I.N.

**Genus Elophila** Hübner, 1822

(= *Nymphula* Schrank, 1802)

*Elophila nymphaeaata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

6 spec. : Agigea (CT), 2 spec., 29.05.1958, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 15.06.1961, 1 spec., 25.07.1962, 1 spec., 27.06.1963, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Parapoxyns** Hübner, 1825

*Parapoxyns stratiotata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

5 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 29.05.1958, 1 spec., 07.09.1946, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 10.06.1959, 1 spec., 14.07.1962, 1 spec., 15.08.1964, leg. I.N.

**Genus Agriphila** Hübner, 1825

*Agriphila geniculea* (Haworth, 1811)

1 spec., 04.08.1954, leg. A.A.

*Agriphila inquinatella* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

8 ♂♂: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G, 1 spec., 10.05.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: 1 spec., 31.07.1942, Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Slănic (BC), 1 spec.,

06.09.1972; Cheile Tătarului (MM), 1 spec., 30.08.1977, leg. A.G.

4 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 25.08.1959, 1 spec., 16.08.1961; Rădășeni (SV), 1 spec., 27.08.1961; Pitești (AG), 1 spec., 15.08.1966, leg. I.N.

*Agriphila straminella* (Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.07.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, leg. V.N.

3 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 12.07.1961, 1 spec., 08.08.1961, 1 spec., 03.08.1965, leg. I.N.

*Agriphila tristella* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

5 ♂♂: 1 spec., 03.08.1931, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 05.09.1971, leg. A.P.G., 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1974, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: 1 spec., 03.06.1946; Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. huebnerella* Krulikovsky, 1909

16 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 4 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 2 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 19.09.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 2 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. nigristriella* Bleszynski, 1965

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 29.08.1971, 2 spec., 31.08.1971, leg. V.N.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Chrysoteuchia** Hübner, 1825

(= *Crambus* Fabricius, 1798)

*Chrysoteuchia culmella* (Linnaeus, 1758)

(= *hortuellus* Hübner, 1796)

8 ♂♂: 1 spec., 08.08.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Schit, 2 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. A.P.G.,

9 ♀♀: 1 spec., 24.05.1917, leg. A.A. 1 spec., 06.08.1948, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1972; Luncani (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N., 5 spec.; Rarău (Mt), 1 spec., 27.06.1963, leg. I.N.; Suceava, 1 spec., 04.07.1963, 1 spec., 14.07.1962, 1 spec., 12.09.1961, leg. I.N.

*f. cespitella* Hübner, 1796

3 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 08.07.1971, 1 spec., 09.07.1971, 1 spec., 27.07.1964, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Catoptria* Hübner,1825**

- Catoptria falsella* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**  
2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 07.08.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N  
***Catoptria myella* (Hübner,1796)**  
1 spec., 12.08.1958, leg .A.A  
***Catoptria orientellus* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1850)**  
1 ♂: 1 spec., 23.08.1943, leg. A.A.  
1 ♀: 1 spec., 12.07.1958, leg. A.A.  
***Catoptria pauperellus* (Treitschke, 1832)**  
1 spec., 13.08.1958, 1 spec., 02.08.1912, leg. A.A.  
***Catoptria petrificella* (Hübner, 1796)**  
(= *coulonella* Duponchel, 1836)  
1 spec., 20.04.1945, 1 spec., 15.07.1956, leg. A.A.  
***Catoptria pinella* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
5 ♂♂: 1 spec., 08.07.1949, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
3 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 22.07.1960, 1 spec., 26.07.1959, 1 spec., 30.07.1966; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 21.07.1967, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Chrysocrambus* Bleszynski,1957**

- Chrysocrambus craterella* (Scopoli, 1763)**  
1 spec., 21.05.1946, 1 spec., 23.05.1957 leg. A.A.  
***Chrysocrambus linetella* (Fabricius,1781)**  
(= *cassentiniellus* Herrich-Schäffer 1848)  
1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Crambus* Fabricius,1798**

- Crambus ericella* (Hübner,1813)**  
Rărău (Mt), 2 spec., 17.07.1965, 1 spec., 18.07.1961; Izvorul alb (SV), 1 spec., 19.07.1965, leg. I.N.  
***Crambus lathoniellus* (Zincken,1817)**  
(= *nemorella* Hübner,1813)  
5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1974; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg.V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1974, leg. V.N.,  
10 spec. : Slătioara (SV), 1 spec., 12.06.1960, 1 spec., 08.06.1964; Izvorul Alb (SV), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971; Suceava, 1 spec., 09.06.1962, 1 spec., 24.05.1963; Poiana Stampei (SV), 1 spec., 10.06.1962, 2 spec., 17.06.1965; Strigoia (SV), 1 spec., 14.06.1963, leg. I.N.  
***Crambus pascuellea* (Linnaeus,1758)**  
33 ♂♂: 1 spec., 31.05.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1972, 1 spec.,

04.07.1972, 2 spec., 19.06.1973, 2 spec., 21.06.1973, 4 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 8 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 2 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, leg. V.N.

6 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 07.07.1960, 1 spec., 08.07.1961, 1 spec., 16.07.1962, 3 spec.; Poiana Stampei (SV), 1 spec., 15.08.1964, 1 spec., 03.08.1965; Câmpulung (SV), 1 spec., 27.06.1968, leg. I.N.

***Crambus perlella* (Scopoli,1763)**

6 ♂♂: 1 spec., 29.07.1913, 1 spec., 12.06.1958 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg.V.N.

7 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 03.07.1959, 1 spec., 16.07.1959, 1 spec., 02.08.1960, 1 spec., 04.07.1961, 1 spec., 20.07.1966; Sinaia (PH), 1 spec., 21.07.1964; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 14.07.1968, leg. I.N.

***Crambus pratella* (Linnaeus,1758)**

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 18.07.1949, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1974, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 15.08.1949, leg. A.A.

***f. alfacarellus* Staudinger,1859**

Măgura Odobeşti (VN), 1 spec., 17.07.1950, leg. A.A.

***Crambus silvella* (Hübner,1813)**

9 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 16.06.1974, 1 spec., 01.07.1974; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg.V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Euchromius* Guenée,1845**

***Euchromius bella* (Hübner,1796)**

1 ♂: 1 spec., 10.07.1936, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 14.04.1939, leg. A.A.

***Euchromius ocellea* (Haworth,1811)**

5 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 25.09.1962; Mamaia (CT), 2 spec., 10.07.1966, 2 spec., 12.08.1968, leg. I.N.

**Genus Friedlanderia** Agnew,1987  
(= *Acigona* Hübner,1825)

**Friedlanderia cicatricella** (Hübner,1824)  
1 spec., 25.07.1919, leg. A.A.

**Genus Pediasia** Hübner, 1825

**Pediasia contaminella** (Hübner,1796)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1975, leg. V.N.  
7 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 10.08.1963, 1 spec., 08.08.1964; Lespezi (SV), 1 spec., 01.08.1964, 1 spec., 11.08.1964; Pitești, 3 spec., 15.08.1966, leg. I.N.

**f. contaminella** Hübner,1796

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 2 spec., 08.07.1972, 2 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1974, leg. V.N.

**Pediasia fascelinella** (Hübner,1913)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1974, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, leg.V.N.

**Pediasia luteella** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1971, leg. A.P.G., 1 spec., 24.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, leg. V.N.

10 spec. : 1 spec., 08.07.1918, 1 spec., 04.06.1945, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 12.07.1959, 1 spec., 28.06.1961, 1 spec., 17.06.1962, 1 spec., 13.07.1962, 1 spec., 20.08.1962, 1 spec., 27.07.1967; Săveni (BT), 2 spec., 12.07.1960, leg. I.N.

**Genus Platytés** Guenée,1845

**Platytes cerussella** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
1 spec., 13.07.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Talis** Guenée,1845

**Talis quercella** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
1 spec., 07.07.1946, leg. A.A.

**Genus Thisanotia** Hübner,1825

**Thisanotia chrysonuchella** (Scopoli,1763)  
1 spec., 19.07.1954, 1 spec., 30.06.1955, leg. A.A.

**Genus Hyperlais** Marion,1959  
(= *Cybalomia* Lederer,1863)

**Hyperlais siccalis** Guénée,1854  
1 spec., 22.07.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Evergestis** Hübner,1825

**Evergestis dilutalis** (Herrich-Schäffer,1848)

(= *ostrogovichi* Caradja 1929)  
2 ♂♂: 1 spec., without collecting locality, 24.05.1917, 1 spec., 29.06.1956, leg. A.A.  
2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 10.06.1959, 1 spec., 18.06.1959, leg. A.A.

**Evergestis frumentalis** (Linnaeus,1761)

2 spec. : Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 07.06.1956, 1 spec., 26.05.1957, leg. A.A.

**Evergestis extimalis** (Scopoli, 1763)

12 ♂♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 22.08.1957, 1 spec., 22.07.1960, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 2 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.07.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 31.05.1935, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, leg.V.N.

**Evergestis pallidata** (Hufnagel,1767)

4 ♂♂: Moldovița (SV), 1 spec., 10.08.1950, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Evergestis forficalis** (Linnaeus,1758)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 2 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg.V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.08.1973, leg.V.N.

**Genus Cynaeda** Hübner,1825

**Cynaeda dentalis** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

2 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 24.05.1917, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg.V.N..

**Genus Anania** Hübner,1823

(= *Perinephela* Hübner,1825)

(= *Pyrausta* Schrank,1802)

(= *Mesographe* Hübner,1825)

**Anania fuscalis** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Mocior-Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 06.05.1974, leg. M.M.

3 ♀♀: Ploșcuțeni (VN), 1 spec., 18.08.1949, 1 spec., 26.07.1956, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, leg. V.N.

**Anania hortulata** (Linnaeus, 1758)

(= *urticata* Linnaeus, 1761)

- 17 ♂♂: Parâng, 1 spec., 27.07.1946, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 2 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 2 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
 11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 25.06.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**Anania lancealis** (Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Agiea (CT), 1 spec., 15.07.1958, leg. A.A.

**Anania sambucalis** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

- 18 ♂♂: Ploșcuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 23.07.1946; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 01.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 2 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.  
 9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Suceava, 1 spec., 31.06.1962, leg. I. N.

**Anania verbascalis** (Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

- 5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
 3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Lacul Roșu (NT), 1 spec., 06.1918, leg. A.A.

**Genus Algedonia** Lederer, 1863

(= *Pyrausta* Schrank, 1802)

**Algedonia luctualis** (Hübner, 1793)

- 2 ♂♂: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

**Genus Paracorsia** Marion, 1959

- Paracorsia repandalis** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 27.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Ecpyrrhorhoe** Hübner, 1825

(= *Mesographe* Hübner, 1825)

**Ecpyrrhorhoe rubiginalis** (Hübner, 1796)

- 6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1975, leg. V.N.

**Genus Loxostege** Hübner, 1825

**Loxostege dilutalis** Herrich-Schäffer, 1848

- 3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. V.N.

- 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Loxostege sulphuralis** Hübner, 1813

- 2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 28.07.1948, 1 spec., 22.05.1949, leg. A.A.

**Loxostege sticticalis** (Linnaeus, 1761)

- 13 ♂♂: Cosmești (GL), 1 spec., 11.05.1935, leg. A.A.; Hagieni (CT), 1 spec., 12.08.1968, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 3 spec., 11.06.1975; Cheile Tătarului (MM), 3 spec., 30.08.1977, leg. A.G.,  
 20 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1972, 1 spec., 11.10.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 2 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 11.06.1975; Cheile Tătarului (MM), 8 spec., 30.08.1977, leg. A.G.

**Genus Ostrinia** Hübner, 1825

(= *Pyrausta* Schrank, 1802)

**Ostrinia nubilalis** (Hübner, 1796)

- 26 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 2 spec., 07.07.1971, 2 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 2 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 2 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 2 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 2 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus Paratalanta** Meyrick, 1890

(= *Microstega* Meyrick, 1890)

**Paratalanta hyalinalis** (Hübner, 1796)

- 2 spec. : Pravățul Mare (AG), 1 spec., 01.08.1955, Parâng 1 spec., 02.08.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Psammotis*** Hübner,1825

***Psammotis pulveralis*** (Hübner,1796)

Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 14.06. 1963, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Pyrausta*** Schrank,1802

***Pyrausta aurata*** (Scopoli, 1763)

10 ♂♂: Ploșcuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 31.07.1942; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.04.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1970, 1 spec., 14.04.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, leg.V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, leg. V.N.

***Pyrausta albofascialis*** (Treitschke,1829)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 2 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.

***Pyrausta cingulata*** (Linnaeus,1758)

1 spec., 02.05.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1972, leg. V.N.

***Pyrausta falcatalis*** Guenée,1854

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1972, leg. V.N.

***Pyrausta ostrinalis*** (Hübner,1796)

5 ♂♂: Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1967, leg. A.A.; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 2 spec., 13.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1972; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg.V.N.

***Pyrausta purpuralis*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

26 ♂♂: 1 spec., 24.06.1955; Bacău, 1 spec., 31.08.1967 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 19.09.1970, 1 spec., 14.06.1971, 2 spec., 13.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 3 spec., 15.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 2 spec., 05.07.1973, 2 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

10 ♀♀: 1 spec., 02.07.1946, 1 spec., 29.08.1946, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg.V.N.

4 spec.: Poiana Stampei (SV), 3 spec., 27.05.1962; Câmpulung (SV), 1 spec., 27.06.1968, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Sitochroa*** Hübner,1825

***Sitochroa palealis*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

2 spec. : Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 06.08.1941, 1 spec., 23.07.1943, leg. A.A.

***Sitochroa verticalis*** (Linnaeus 1758)

6 spec. : Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 23.05.1948, 1 spec., 13.05.1950, leg. A.A.; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 24.06.1960; Mălini (SV), 1 spec., 26.05.1961; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 26.06.1963; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 26.06.1963, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Donacaula*** Meyrick,1890

***Donacaula mucronella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1972, leg. A.P.G.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, 1 spec., 14.07.1974, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.

***Donacaula forficella*** (Thunberg,1794)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 13.07.1958, leg. A.A.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 22.07.1943, 1 spec., 25.05.1947, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Schoenobius*** Duponchel,1836

***Schoenobius gigantella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 25.07.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.09.1974, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 05.06.1941, leg. A.A.,

**Genus *Scirpophaga*** Treitschke,1832

***Scirpophaga praelata*** (Scopoli,1763)

1 spec., 01.06.1959, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Eudonia*** Billberg,1820

***Eudonia lineola*** (Curtis,1827)

Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 15.07.1957, leg. A.A.

***Eudonia murana*** (Curtis,1827)

Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 17.07.1955, leg. A.A.

***Eudonia sudetica*** (Zeller,1839)

1 spec., 13.07.1958, leg. A.A.

***Eudonia truncicolella*** (Stainton,1849)

1 spec., 05.07.1919; Han Manuc (IF), 1 spec., 29.06.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Scoparia*** Haworth,1811

***Scoparia ambigualis*** (Treitschke,1829)

4 spec.: Tigănești (GL), 1 spec., 17.07.1939; Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 26.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Scoparia basistrigalis*** Knaggs,1866

34 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.09.1970, 1 spec., 14.09.1970, 1 spec., 18.09.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 02.06.1971, 1 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec.,

04.10.1971, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 2 spec.,  
 27.05.1972, 2 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec.,  
 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 15.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 20.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 01.03.1973, 1 spec.,  
 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 27.09.1973, 1 spec.,  
 29.09.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1974, 1 spec.,  
 12.07.1974, leg. V.N.

23 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 2 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.09.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 14.05.1972, 2 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 2 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 01.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
 4 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 28.06.1960, 1 spec., 03.07.1960, 1 spec., 21.07.1962, 1 spec., 03.08.1962, leg. I.N.

***Scoparia pyralella*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 (= *arundinata* Thunberg, 1792)

7 spec. : Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 13.06.1936, leg. A.A.; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 24.06.1960; Suceava, 1 spec., 11.07.1960, 1 spec., 09.06.1962; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 28.06.1967, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. V.N.

***f. ingratella*** Zeller, 1846

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 3 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.07.1972, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Scoparia cembrae*** (Haworth, 1811)

3 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 04.07.1959, 1 spec., 13.06.1962; Pitești (AG), 1 spec., 01.09.1962, leg. I.N.

***Scoparia subfusca*** Haworth, 1811

(= *zelleri* Wocke, 1855)

5 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 20.07.1959, 1 spec., 12.06.1961, 1 spec., 04.10.1962, 1 spec., 01.10.1969; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 18.06.1964, leg. I.N.

#### Genus ***Agrotera*** Schrank, 1802

***Agrotera nemoralis*** (Scopoli, 1763)

3 spec. : Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 02.06.1917, 1 spec., 11.06.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus ***Diasemia*** Hübner, 1825

***Diasemia reticularis*** (Linnaeus, 1761)

(= *litterata* Scopoli, 1763)

26 ♂♂: Ploșcuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 12.06.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 4 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, 1 spec., 18.08.1975, leg. V.N.

17 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 3 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 2 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus ***Dolicharthria*** Stephens, 1834

***Dolicharthria punctalis*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 22.06.1917, 1 spec., 03.04.1958, leg. A.A.

***Dolicharthria stigmosalis*** (Herrich-Schäffer, 1848)

Agigea (CT) 2 spec., 04.06.1958, leg. A.A.

#### Genus ***Nomophila*** Hübner, 1825

***Nomophila noctuella*** (Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

80 ♂♂: Cucova (IS), 1 spec., 13.07.1956, leg. A.A., 1 spec., 17.09.1969; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.08.1970, 1 spec., 31.08.1970, 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 14.09.1970, 2 spec., 15.09.1970, 1 spec., 30.09.1970, 2 spec., 01.10.1970, 1 spec., 13.11.1970, 1 spec., 22.11.1970, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.09.1971, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 3 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1975, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, 1 spec., 01.10.1972, 1 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 26.10.1972, 1 spec., 27.09.1973, 3 spec., 29.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Bijghir (BC), 1 spec., 20.04.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC) 1 spec., 14.07.1972, 12 spec., 15.07.1972, 1 spec.,

15.09.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 7 spec., 19.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 10 spec., 20.08.1972, 2 spec., 30.08.1972; Slănic Moldova (BC), 2 spec., 05.08.1972; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 28.05.1974; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1974, leg. A.G.  
 49 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 17.09.1969, 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 16.09.1970, 1 spec., 19.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.10.1970, 1 spec., 22.11.1970, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 10.09.1972, 2 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 13.09.1972, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 29.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.10.1972, 1 spec., 24.10.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 10 spec., 15.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 5 spec., 19.07.1972; Slănic Moldova (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1972, 2 spec., 05.09.1972; Bacău, 9 spec., 20.08.1972, leg. A.G.  
 10 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 24.08.1960, 1 spec., 26.10.1960, 2 spec., 01.11.1960, 1 spec., 30.07.1961, 1 spec., 01.09.1961, 1 spec., 16.09.1961, 1 spec., 20.09.1961, 1 spec., 20.05.1962, 1 spec., 22.05.1962, leg. I.N.

#### **Genus *Metasia* Guenée, 1854**

***Metasia ophialis* (Treitschke,1829)**  
 Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Pleuroptya* Meyrick,1890 (= *Haritala* Moore,1886)**

***Pleuroptya ruralis* (Scopoli,1763)**  
 8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 2 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg.V.N.  
 8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 2 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973 leg.V.N., 1 spec., 30.07.1977, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Udea* Guenée,1845 (= *Mesographe* Hübner,1825) (= *Pyrausta* Schrank,1802)**

***Udea alpinalis* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**  
 Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 30.05.1958 leg. A.A.  
***Udea accolalis* (Zeller,1867)**  
 3 spec. : 1 spec., 24.07.1946, leg. A.A., Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 2 spec., 20.05.1973, leg.V.N.  
***Udea nebulalis* (Hübner, 1796)**  
 1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1973, leg.V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1973, leg.V.N.

#### ***Udea cyanalis* (La Harpe,1855)**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, leg. V.N.

#### **Family PYRALIDAE Latreille,1810**

##### **Genus *Galleria* Fabricius,1798**

##### ***Galleria mellonella* (Linnaeus,1759)**

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1970, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, leg. V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 03.09.1973, leg. V.N.

##### **Genus *Aphomia* Hübner,1825**

(= *Melissoblaptes* Zeller,1839)

##### ***Aphomia foedella* (Zeller,1839)**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1973, leg. V.N.

##### ***Aphomia zelleri* Joannis,1932**

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 31.05.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
 4 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 18.07.1974, leg.V.N.,  
 3 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 09.07.1964; Pitești (AG), 1 spec., 15.05.1966; Mamaia (CT), 1 spec., 12.08.1968, leg. I.N.

##### **Genus *Lamoria* Walker,1863**

##### ***Lamoria anella* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 15.07.1955, Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1973 leg. V.N.; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 07.06.1962 leg. I.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, leg. V.N., 2 spec.; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 27.06.1962; Suceava, 1 spec., 14.07.1964, leg. I.N.

##### **Genus *Ematheudes* Zeller,1867**

##### ***Ematheudes punctella* (Treitschke,1833)**

2 spec.: Drăgănești (SV), 1 spec., 04.07.1934, Cucova (IS), 1 spec., 13.07.1956, leg. A.A.

##### **Genus *Acrobasis* Zeller,1839**

##### ***Acrobasis consociella* (Hübner,1813)**

Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 18.06.1939, leg. A.A.

##### ***Acrobasis obtusella* (Hübner,1796)**

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, leg.V.N.

##### ***Acrobasis repandana* (Fabricius,1798)**

(= *tumidella* Zicken,1818)

Țigănești (GL), 1 spec., 13.08.1939, leg. A.A.

##### **Genus *Ancylosis* Zeller, 1839**

(= *Heterographis* Ragonot,1885)

##### ***Ancylosis cinnamomella* (Duponchel,1836)**

3 spec. : Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Ancylosis oblitella** (Zeller,1848)

2 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 23.06.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.04.1972, leg. V.N.  
3 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 14.06.1945, 1 spec., 27.05.1948, leg. A.A; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.04.1972, leg.V.N.

**Genus Dioryctria** Guenée,1846

**Dioryctria abietella** (Dennis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 91.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg.V.N.  
**Dioryctria sylvestella** (Ratzeburg,1840)  
(= *splendidella* Herrich-Scheffer,1848)  
Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1919, leg. A.A.

**Genus Ephestia** Guenée,1845

**Ephestia elutella** (Hübner,1796)  
11 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 24.05.1960, 1 spec., 09.04.1961, 1 spec., 24.05.1962, 1 spec., 16.07.1961, 1 spec., 17.07.1962, 1 spec., 19.07.1962, 1 spec., 20.07.1962, 1 spec., 24.05.1963, 1 spec., 28.09.1962; Pitești (AG), 1 spec., 15.08.1966, leg.I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Episcythrastis** Meyrick,1937

(= *Myelopsis* Heinrich,1956)

**Episcythrastis tetricella** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
Pângărați (NT), 1 spec., 20.04.1947 leg. A.A.

**Genus Etiella** Zeller,1839

**Etiella zinkenella** (Treitschke,1832)  
3 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 22.06.1957, 1 spec., 23.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
2 ♀♀: Pădurea Rediu (BT), 1 spec., 25.06.1962; Suceava, 1 spec., 10.06.1961, leg. I.N.

**Genus Eurhodope** Hübner,1825

**Eurhodope advenella** (Zincken, 1818)  
3 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 01.08.1961, 1 spec., 06.08.1966, Gârboavele (SV), 1 spec., 18.09.1965, leg. I.N.

**Eurhodope rosella** (Scopoli, 1763)  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Euzophera** Zeller,1867

**Euzophera bigella** (Zeller,1848)  
2 spec.: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 29.07.1932, 1 spec., 04.09.1946, leg. A.A.  
**Euzophera fuliginosella** (Heinneman, 1865)  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Homoeosoma** Curtis,1833

**Homoeosoma nebulosa** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

9 ♂♂: Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 22.05.1949, 1 spec., 22.05.1949, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 2 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, leg. V.N.

11 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 12.09.1963, 2 spec., 14.05.1966, 5 spec., 18.05.1966, 1 spec., 04.06.1966, 1 spec., 20.07.1966; Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 24.07.1968, leg. I.N.

**Homoeosoma nimbella** (Duponchel, 1837)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1973, leg.V.N.  
2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 2005.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Homoeosoma sinuella** (Fabricius, 1794)

7 spec.: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 08.06.1913; Cosmești (GL), 1 spec., 04.08.1934, leg. A.A; Suceava, 1 spec., 02.06.1964, 1 spec., 26.06.1961; Corocăești (SV), 1 spec., 12.07.1965; Pitești (AG), 1 spec., 01.09.1962, leg. I.N.

**Genus Hypochalcia** Hübner,1825

**Hypochalcia ahenella**(Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 29.06.1956, leg. A.A.

**Genus Isaura** Raganot,1887

(= *Divona* Raganot,1883)

**Isaura illignella** Zeller,1839

1 ♂: Cucova (IS), 1 spec., 13.07.1956, leg. A.A.  
1 ♀: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 09.07.1956, leg. A.A.

**Genus Matilella** Leraut, 2001

(= *Pyla* Grote,1882)

**Matilella fusca** (Haworth,1811)

Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 18.04.1946, leg. A.A.

**Genus Myelois** Hübner, 1825

**Myelois circumvoluta** (Fourcroy,1785)

(= *cirbrumella* Hübner, 1796)

24 ♂♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 10.06.1917, 1 spec., 03.05.1952, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 2 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 2 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec.,

27.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 07.06.1956, Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Nephopterix* Hübner, 1825**  
(= *Alispa* Zeller, 1848)

*Nephopterix angustella* (Hübner, 1796)  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Oncocera* Stephens, 1829**

*Oncocera semirubella* (Scopoli, 1763)

14 ♂♂: Poiana (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 3 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1962, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 3 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. nigrella* Caradja, 1916

14 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 2 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 2 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 2 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. sanguinella* Hübner, 1796

4 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 15.08.1942, leg. A.A.; Ardeaoni (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.07.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Pempeliella* Caradja, 1916**  
(= *Pempelia* Hübner, 1825)

*Pempeliella ornatella* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 04.09.1946, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Phycitodes* Hampson, 1917**

*Phycitodes binaevella* (Hübner, 1813)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Plodia* Guenée, 1845**

*Plodia interpunctella* (Hübner, 1813)

Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 15.06.1942, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Sciota* Hübner, 1888**

(= *Salebria* Zeller, 1846)

(= *Nephopterix* Hübner, 1825)

*Sciota adelphella* (Fischer v. Röslerstamm, 1836)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 2 spec., 03.07.1973, leg. V.N.

*Sciota rhenella* (Zincken, 1818)

16 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 2 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1974, 1 spec., 14.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 2 spec., 27.06.1973, 2 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Selagia* Hübner, 1825**

*Selagia argyrella* (Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 spec. : Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 19.06.1917, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, leg. V.N.

*Selagia spadicella* (Hübner, 1796)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Rhodophaea* Guenée, 1845**

(= *Salebria* Zeller, 1846)

*Rhodophaea formosa* (Haworth, 1811)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Trachonitis* Zeller, 1848**

*Trachonitis cristella* (Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Endotricha* Zeller, 1847**

*Endotricha flammealis* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 2 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Poiana, 1 spec., 09.07.1913; Ploșcuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 22.07.1946, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1970, leg. V.N.

7 spec.: Suceava, 1 spec., 12.07.1959, 1 spec., 31.07.1963; Burdujeni (SV), 1 spec., 26.06.1963; Pădurea Rediu (BT), 2 spec., 30.07.1964; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 18.07.1965; Gârbova (GL), 1 spec., 07.07.1962, leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Aglossa* Latreille, 1796

*Aglossa caprealis* (Hübner, 1809)

Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 28.06.1958, leg. A.A.

*Aglossa pinquinalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Iași, 1 spec., 15.06.1955, 1 spec., 05.07.1959, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Hypsopygia* Hübner, 1825

(= *Herculia* Walker, 1859)

*Hypsopygia costalis* (Fabricius, 1775)

21 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 16.06.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 2 spec., 04.06.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 2 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 2 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. V.N.;

6 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 03.07.1960, 1 spec., 25.06.1961, 1 spec., 10.09.1961, 1 spec., 10.07.1962, 1 spec., 13.07.1962, 1 spec., 14.07.1962 leg. I.N.

*Hypsopygia glaucinalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

17 ♂♂: Tigănești (GL), 1 spec., 17.06.1955, 1 spec., 17.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 2 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

14 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec.,

22.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

4 spec. : Suceava, 2 spec., 10.09.1957, 1 spec., 05.07.1960, 1 spec., 30.08.1962, leg. I.N.

#### Genus *Pyralis* Linnaeus, 1758

*Pyralis farinalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 22.06.1917, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 2 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

4 spec. : Suceava, 1 spec., 05.07.1959, 1 spec., 12.09.1959, 1 spec., 21.06.1960, 1 spec., 01.10.1962, leg. I.N.

*Pyralis regalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775

1 ♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 04.07.1959, leg. A.A.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 29.07.1964; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Synaphe* Hübner, 1825

(= *Cledeobia* Stephens, 1829)

*Synaphe moldavica* (Esper, 1794)

5 ♂♂: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. L.P.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. H.D., 1 unlabeled specimen.

2 ♀♀: Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 29.07.1956, leg. A.A.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. D.H.

*Synaphe punctalis* (Fabricius, 1775)

(= *angustalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 20.07.1919, leg. A.A.,

1 ♀: 1 spec., 08.08.1956, leg. A.A.

#### 18. Superfamily LASIOCAMPPOIDEA Harris, 1841

##### Family LASIOCAMPIDAE Harris, 1841

###### Genus *Lasiocampa* Schrank, 1802

*Lasiocampa quercus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

7 ♂♂: Todirescu (Mări Rărău), 1 spec., 17.06.1963, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 2 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.07.1973, leg. V.N.

33 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1970, 3 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1970, 2 spec., 28.07.1970, 1 spec., 04.08.1970, 1 spec., 05.08.1970, 2 spec., 03.08.1971, 2 spec., 04.08.1971, 3 spec.,

04.07.1972, 2 spec., 25.07.1972, 2 spec.,  
 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
 31.07.1972, 2 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1  
 spec., 30.08.1971; Ungureni (BC), 2 spec.,  
 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1975, leg. A.G., 3 spec.,  
 exuviae; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1971, 1  
 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Lasiocampa trifolii* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

4 ♂♂: Ponoare (SV), 3 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
 23.08.1971, leg. I.N.  
 3 ♀♀: Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 2 spec.,  
 23.08.1971, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Macrothylacia* Rambur,1866**

***Macrothylacia rubi* (Linnaeus,1758)**

6 ♂♂: Suceava, 1 spec., 20.06.1961, 1 spec.,  
 26.06.1963, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1974, 2 spec.,  
 27.06.1974, leg.V.N.  
 17 ♀♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 20.06.1961, leg. I.N.;  
 Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
 05.06.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 2 spec.,  
 14.06.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
 02.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 2 spec.,  
 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 3 spec.,  
 25.06.1974, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Malacosoma* Hübner,1820**

***Malacosoma neustria* (Linnaeus,1758)**

13 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 03.08.1955, leg. A.A.;  
 Suceava, 1 spec., 27.06.1960; Burdujeni (SV), 1  
 spec., 30.07.1970, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 30.06.1970, 1 spec.,  
 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec.,  
 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 14.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg.  
 V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec.,  
 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, leg. V.N.

***f. flavescens* Grünberg, 1912**

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 3 spec.,  
 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec.,  
 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
 25.06.1973, leg.V.N.

***f. unicolor* Guenée,1861**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.06.1971, 1 spec.,  
 26.06.1973, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Gastropacha* Ochsenheimer,1810**

***Gastropacha quercifolia* (Linnaeus,1758)**

21 ♂♂: 1 spec., 19.08.1936, leg. A.A.; Fetești (SV),  
 1 spec., 31.07.1960; Suceava, 1 spec., 01.08.1961,  
 leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1970, 1  
 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 26.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
 30.07.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec.,  
 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
 25.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 15.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 21.07.1973, 3 spec., 23.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 1  
 spec., 07.07.1971, leg.V.N.

13 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 03.07.1950, leg. A.A.;  
 Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
 24.07.1970, 2 spec., 28.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
 31.07.1970, 1 spec., 02.08.1970, 1 spec.,  
 10.08.1970, 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
 31.07.1972, leg.V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 10.08.1973,  
 leg. A.G.

***f. alnifolia* (Ochsenheimer, 1810)**

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
 24.07.1970, 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
 02.08.1970, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 2 spec.,  
 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: 1 spec., 03.09.1956, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani  
 (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1  
 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Phyllodesma* Hübner, 1820**

(= *Epicnaptera* Rambur,1866 )

***Phyllodesma ilicifolia* (Linnaeus,1758)**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.05.1971, leg.V.N.

***Phyllodesma tremulifolia* (Hübner,1810)**

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
 30.04.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1974, leg.V.N

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.04.1970, 1 spec.,  
 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 08.05.1974, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Odonesis* Germar,1812**

***Odonesis pruni* (Linnaeus,1758)**

20 ♂♂: 1 spec., 15.08.1955, leg. A.A.; Suceava, 1  
 spec., 09.07.1961, leg. I.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
 29.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
 24.07.1970, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 26.07.1971, 2 spec., 27.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 4 spec.,  
 23.07.1973; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 1 spec.,  
 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 22.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Dendrolimus*** Germar,1812

***Dendrolimus pini*** (Linnaeus,1758)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 13.07.1958, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Suceava, 1 spec., 22.07.1959, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Cosmotriche*** Hübner,1820

***Cosmotrich lobulina*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

(= *lunigera* Esper,1784 )

***f. lobulina*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

4 ♂♂: 1 spec., 28.08.1912, 1 spec., 13.08.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1974, 1 spec., 30.06.1975, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Euthrix*** Meigen,1830

(= *Cosmotriche* Hübner,1820 )

***Euthrix potatoria*** Linnaeus,1758

6 ♂♂: Ponoare (SV), 3 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1971, leg. I.N.; Remetea (SM), 2 spec., 07.07.1974, leg. A.T.

1 ♀♀: Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 25.07.1970, leg. I.N.

**Genus *Poecilocampa*** Stephens, 1828

***Poecilocampa populi*** (Linnaeus,1758)

30 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.10.1970, 2 spec., 27.10.1970, 1 spec., 01.11.1970, 4 spec., 03.11.1970, 1 spec., 06.11.1970, 2 spec., 11.11.1970, 1 spec., 12.11.1970, 1 spec., 13.11.1970, 1 spec., 04.11.1971, 3 spec., 07.11.1971, 2 spec., 09.11.1971, 2 spec., 10.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.11.1971, 3 spec., 04.11.1972, 1 spec., 05.11.1972, 1 spec., 10.11.1972, 1 spec., 11.11.1972, 2 spec., 08.11.1973, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 03.11.1970, 1 spec., 10.11.1970, 1 spec., 08.11.1971, 1 spec., 10.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.11.1971, 1 spec., 06.11.1972, leg. V.N.

**19. Superfamily BOMBYCOIDEA** Latreille,1802

**Family SATURNIIDAE** Boisduval,1834

**Genus *Aglia*** Ochsenheimer,1810

***Aglia tau*** (Linnaeus,1758)

2 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 02.05.1956, leg. A.A.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 06.05.1975, leg. M.M.  
2 ♀♀: Caraș Severin, 2 spec., 14.05.1971, leg. M. M.

**Genus *Saturnia*** Schrank,1802

***Saturnia pavonia*** (Linnaeus,1758)

2 ♂♂: Sighișoara, 1 spec., 02.03.1958, leg. A.A., Plzeň (Cehia), 1 spec., 08.04.1972, leg.V.S.

2 ♂♂: Făgăraș (BV), 1 spec., 05.04.1959; Plzeň (Cehia), 1 spec., 08.04.1972, leg.V.S.

***Saturnia spini*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

1 ♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 19.06.1956, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 17.03.1958, leg. A.A.

***Saturnia pyri*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

37 ♂♂: Dumbrava (SV), 1 spec., 03.05.1958, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 1 spec., 03.07.1960; Adjud (BC), 2 spec., 01.06.1961; Galbeni (BC), 1 spec., 14.05.1967, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.05.1970, 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 2 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.05.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 3 spec., 22.05.1970, 1 spec., 23.05.1970, 1 spec., 27.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 2 spec., 11.05.1971, 1 spec., 12.05.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 21.05.1971, 1 spec., 22.05.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 27.05.1974, 1 spec., 19.05.1975, leg. V.N.

14 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 01.07.1970, 1 spec., 10.05.1971, 2 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 18.05.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 2 spec., 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 29.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.05.1975, leg. V.N.

**Family BOMBYCIDAE** Latreille,1802

**Genus *Bombyx*** Linnaeus,1758

***Bombyx mori*** (Linnaeus,1758)

9 ♂♂: Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 14.04.1976, 3 spec., 14.07.1976, 5 spec., 20.07.1976, leg. A.G.

5 ♀♀: Valea Seacă (BC), 2 spec., 14.07.1976, 3 spec., 20.07.1976, leg. A.G.

**Family SPHINGIDAE** Latreille, 1802

**Genus *Deilephila*** Laspeyres, 1809

(= *Pergesa* Walker,1856 )

***Deilephila elpenor*** (Linnaeus,1758)

65 ♂♂: Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 05.08.1967, Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 6 spec., 28.06.1970, 2 spec., 29.06.1970, 2 spec., 05.08.1970, 2 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 20.06.1971, 2 spec., 25.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 2 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 2 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec.,

13.08.1972,	1	spec.,	16.08.1972,	1	spec.,	04.08.1971,	1	spec.,	10.08.1971,	1	spec.,
17.08.1972,	1	spec.,	22.08.1972,	1	spec.,	11.08.1971,	1	spec.,	16.08.1971,	1	spec.,
23.08.1972,	1	spec.,	28.08.1972,	1	spec.,	22.08.1971,	1	spec.,	16.05.1972,	1	spec.,
05.09.1972,	1	spec.,	06.09.1972,	1	spec.,	25.05.1972,	1	spec.,	26.05.1972,	1	spec.,
06.05.1973,	1	spec.,	20.05.1973,	1	spec.,	27.05.1972,	1	spec.,	31.05.1972,	2	spec.,
30.05.1973,	1	spec.,	01.06.1973,	1	spec.,	01.06.1972,	1	spec.,	04.06.1972,	2	spec.,
13.06.1973,	1	spec.,	19.06.1973,	1	spec.,	07.06.1972,	1	spec.,	17.06.1972,	1	spec.,
24.06.1973,	1	spec.,	29.06.1973,	1	spec.,	31.07.1972,	1	spec.,	01.08.1972,	1	spec.,
16.07.1973,	1	spec.,	06.08.1973,	1	spec.,	17.08.1972,	1	spec.,	07.05.1973,	1	spec.,
08.08.1973,	1	spec.,	10.08.1973,	1	spec.,	20.05.1973,	1	spec.,	21.05.1973,	1	spec.,
12.08.1973,	1	spec.,	19.08.1973,	1	spec.,	31.05.1973,	2	spec.,	02.06.1973,	1	spec.,
20.08.1973,	1	spec.,	15.06.1974,	2	spec.,	08.06.1973,	1	spec.,	14.06.1973,	1	spec.,
17.06.1974;	Valea Seacă (BC),	1 spec.,	08.07.1976;			21.06.1973,	1	spec.,	26.06.1973,	2	spec.,
Cernu (BC),	1 spec.,	12.07.1972,	leg. V.N.			27.06.1973,	1	spec.,	15.07.1973,	1	spec.,
43 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC),	1 spec.,	08.06.1970,	1 spec.,			03.06.1974,	1	spec.,	14.06.1974,	1	spec.,
09.06.1970,	1	spec.,	18.06.1970,	2	spec.,	17.06.1974,	1	spec.,	26.06.1974,	1	spec.,
26.06.1970,	1	spec.,	02.07.1970,	1	spec.,	06.08.1975,	1	spec.,	16.08.1975,	leg. V.N.	
11.08.1970,	1	spec.,	29.08.1970,	1	spec.,	72 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC),	1 spec.,	28.04.1970,	1 spec.,		
01.09.1970,	1	spec.,	12.05.1971,	1	spec.,	15.05.1970,	1	spec.,	19.05.1970,	1	spec.,
27.05.1971,	1	spec.,	31.05.1971,	1	spec.,	21.05.1970,	1	spec.,	31.05.1970,	1	spec.,
03.06.1971,	1	spec.,	05.06.1972,	1	spec.,	06.06.1970,	1	spec.,	08.06.1970,	1	spec.,
06.06.1971,	1	spec.,	10.06.1971,	1	spec.,	12.06.1970,	1	spec.,	15.06.1970,	2	spec.,
12.06.1971,	1	spec.,	13.06.1971,	1	spec.,	16.06.1970,	1	spec.,	24.06.1970,	1	spec.,
14.06.1971,	2	spec.,	17.06.1971,	1	spec.,	29.06.1970,	1	spec.,	30.06.1970,	2	spec.,
30.06.1971,	1	spec.,	09.07.1971,	1	spec.,	02.07.1970,	1	spec.,	26.07.1970,	1	spec.,
18.08.1971,	1	spec.,	20.08.1971,	1	spec.,	27.06.1970,	1	spec.,	30.07.1970,	1	spec.,
10.06.1972,	1	spec.,	27.06.1972,	1	spec.,	01.08.1970,	1	spec.,	03.08.1970,	1	spec.,
01.07.1972,	1	spec.,	24.08.1972,	1	spec.,	04.08.1970,	1	spec.,	05.08.1970,	1	spec.,
21.05.1973,	1	spec.,	23.05.1973,	1	spec.,	30.04.1971,	1	spec.,	12.05.1971,	1	spec.,
19.06.1973,	1	spec.,	27.06.1973,	1	spec.,	17.05.1971,	2	spec.,	26.05.1971,	1	spec.,
28.06.1973,	1	spec.,	04.07.1973,	1	spec.,	05.06.1971,	1	spec.,	07.06.1971,	1	spec.,
23.07.1973,	1	spec.,	31.07.1973,	1	spec.,	08.06.1971,	1	spec.,	15.06.1971,	1	spec.,
07.08.1973,	1	spec.,	13.08.1973,	1	spec.,	21.06.1971,	1	spec.,	24.06.1971,	1	spec.,
17.08.1973,	1	spec.,	20.08.1973,	1	spec.,	04.07.1971,	1	spec.,	17.07.1971,	1	spec.,
17.05.1975;	Tescani (BC),	1 spec.,	07.07.1971,			03.08.1971,	1	spec.,	07.08.1971,	1	spec.,
leg.V.N.						11.08.1971,	1	spec.,	12.08.1971,	1	spec.,
<b><i>Deilephila porcellus</i> (Linnaeus,1758)</b>						14.08.1971,	1	spec.,	18.05.1972,	1	spec.,
81 ♂♂: Agigea (CT),	1 spec.,	30.06.1958,	leg. A.A.;			26.05.1972,	1	spec.,	05.06.1972,	1	spec.,
Ardeoani (BC),	1 spec.,	19.05.1970,	1 spec.,			06.06.1972,	1	spec.,	09.06.1972,	1	spec.,
30.05.1970,	1	spec.,	06.06.1970,	2	spec.,	22.06.1972,	1	spec.,	29.06.1972,	1	spec.,
08.06.1970,	2	spec.,	14.06.1970,	1	spec.,	26.07.1972,	1	spec.,	27.07.1972,	1	spec.,
16.05.1970,	3	spec.,	18.06.1970,	1	spec.,	02.08.1972,	1	spec.,	20.05.1973,	1	spec.,
14.07.1970,	1	spec.,	30.07.1970,	1	spec.,	23.05.1973,	1	spec.,	30.05.1973,	2	spec.,
01.08.1970,	1	spec.,	02.08.1970,	1	spec.,	01.06.1973,	1	spec.,	02.06.1973,	1	spec.,
03.08.1970,	2	spec.,	11.08.1970,	1	spec.,	03.06.1973,	2	spec.,	06.06.1973,	1	spec.,
15.08.1970,	1	spec.,	16.08.1970,	1	spec.,	26.06.1973,	1	spec.,	27.06.1973,	1	spec.,
18.08.1970,	1	spec.,	21.08.1970,	1	spec.,	29.06.1973,	1	spec.,	02.07.1973,	1	spec.,
22.08.1970,	1	spec.,	09.09.1970,	1	spec.,	01.08.1973,	1	spec.,	02.08.1972,	1	spec.,
20.05.1971,	1	spec.,	23.05.1971,	2	spec.,	06.08.1973,	1	spec.,	24.08.1973,	1	spec.,
31.05.1971,	2	spec.,	01.06.1971,	1	spec.,	28.06.1975,	3 spec.,	25.07.1975,	leg. V.N.		
06.06.1971,	1	spec.,	10.06.1971,	1	spec.,						
13.06.1971,	1	spec.,	14.06.1971,	1	spec.,						
17.06.1971,	2	spec.,	20.06.1971,	1	spec.,						
22.06.1971,	1	spec.,	27.06.1971,	1	spec.,						
29.06.1971,	1	spec.,	03.07.1971,	1	spec.,						

**Genus *Hyles* Hübner,1819**

(= *Celerio* Oken,1815 )

***Hyles euphorbiae* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

43 ♂♂: Bacău, 1 spec., 18.06.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 01.07.1970, 1 spec., 03.08.1970, 3 spec., 05.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.08.1970, 2 spec., 16.08.1970, 2 spec., 21.08.1970, 2 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 2 spec., 06.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 3 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 2 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, 1 spec., 16.08.1975; Cernu (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Zalău (SJ), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. A.T.

19 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 08.09.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 21.08.1970, 2 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 17.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. V.N.; Bacău 1 spec., 08.08.1972; Tamaş (BC), 4 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. A.G.

#### *Hyles gallii* (Rottenburg, 1775)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1970, leg. V.N.; Zalău (SJ), 1 spec., 29.08.1973 leg. A.T.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1970, 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1973; Bacău, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, leg. V.N.

#### *Hyles livornica* (Esper, 1780)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Garboavale (GL), 1 spec., 05.06.1967; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 18.09.1969, leg. V.N.

### Genus *Macroglossum* Scopoli, 1777

#### *Macroglossum stellatarum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

6 ♂♂: Tigănești (GL), 1 spec., 23.06.1935 leg. A.A.; Galați, 1 spec., 10.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 23.09.1972; Iași, 1 spec., 08.1974, leg. V.N.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1977, leg. A.G.

4 ♀♀: Munții Suhard (MM), 1 spec., 05.08.1956; Iași, 1 spec., 08.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1971, leg. V.N.

### Genus *Proserpinus* Hübner, 1819

#### *Proserpinus proserpina* (Pallas, 1772)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.04.1970, 2 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. V.N.

12 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, leg. V.N.

#### *f. brunnea* Geest, 1903

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 2 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, leg. V.N.

### Genus *Mimas* Hübner, 1819

(= *Dilina* Dolman 1816)

#### *Mimas tiliae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

#### *f. trasversa* Tutt, 1902

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.06.1971, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 03.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 27.05.1973, 2 spec., 12.06.1973, leg. V.N.

#### *f. brunnea* Bartel, 1900

17 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1970, 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 2 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.05.1971, 1 spec., 11.05.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 22.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 2 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. V.N.

### Genus *Laothoe* Fabricius, 1807

#### *Laothoe populi* (Linnaeus, 1758)

20 ♂♂: Horezu (SV), 1 spec., 27.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Vișeu (MM), 1 spec., 25.08.1961; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 2 spec., 08.08.1970, 2 spec., 09.08.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 1 spec., 14.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.08.1970, 1 spec., 31.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec.,

24.05.1971, 1 spec., 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 7.06.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 13.10.1975, leg. D.H.

*f. grisea-diluta* Gilmer, 1904

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 14.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.08.1970, 1 spec., 30.05.1972; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. roseotincta* Reuter, 1935

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.08.1970, leg. V.N.; Mangalia (CT), 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. A.T.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.08.1971, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 01.07.1976, leg. A.G.

**Genus Marumba** Moore, 1882

*Marumba quercus* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Garboavele (GL), 1 spec., 01.08.1967, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 7.04.1934, leg. A.A.; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 05.08.1967, leg. V.N.

**Genus Smerinthus** Latreille, 1802

*Smerinthus ocellata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

30 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 19.06.1933, leg. A.A.; Bucium (IS), 1 spec., 05.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 24.06.1970, 2 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 29.06.1970, 2 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 07.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.08.1970, 1 spec., 22.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.07.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1975; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

14 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 08.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.08.1970, 1 spec., 03.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Acherontia** Laspeyres, 1809

*Acherontia atropos* (Linnaeus, 1758)

6 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 09.10.1938, leg. A.A., 1 spec., 16.09.1958; Pietrosul, 1 spec., 13.09.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, leg. V.N.; Bacău 1 spec., 20.09.1974, leg. A.G.

6 ♀♀: Galați, 1 spec., 09.1965, leg. V.O.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 2 spec., 14.10.1975, leg. A.G.

**Genus Agrius** Hübner, 1819

(= *Herse* Oken, 1815)

*Agrius convolvuli* (Linnaeus, 1758)

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, 1 spec., 23.09.1973, 1 spec., 24.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Zalău (SJ), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. A.T.; Bacău, 1 spec., 13.10.1975, leg. V.A.; Caraș Severin, 1 spec., 05.10.1975, leg. A.G.

10 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 15.10.1947; Galați, 1 spec., 06.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.09.1973, 1 spec., 25.09.1973, 1 spec., 26.09.1973, 1 spec., 08.1975, leg. V.N.; Zalău (SJ), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. A.T.; Gherăești (BC), 1 spec., 08.09.1975, leg. A.G.

**Genus Sphinx** Linnaeus, 1758

*Sphinx ligustri* (Linnaeus, 1758)

2 ♂♂: Galați, 1 spec., 08.1965, leg. V.O.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1970, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1970, leg. V.N.

**20. Superfamily HESPERIOIDEA** Latreille, 1809

**Family HESPERIIDAE** Latreille, 1809

**Genus Hesperia** Fabricius, 1793

*Hesperia comma* (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 05.07.1956, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 21.05.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Ochlodes** Sendler, 1872

*Ochlodes sylvanus* (Esper, 1777)

(= *venatus* Bremer Grey, 1853)

21 ♂♂: Buciumeni (IS), 1 spec., 28.06.1934, 1 spec., 10.08.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, 1 spec., 23.07.1974; Nadișa (BC), 4 spec., 24.06.1971; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 18.07.1971, 2 spec., 25.07.1971; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. V.N.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1974, leg. D.H., 2 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. L.P.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1977, leg. A.G..

15 ♀♂: 1 spec., 05.07.1942; Nadișa (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 1

spec., 18.07.1971, 5 spec., 25.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1975; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1942, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 06.07.1979, leg. A.G

#### Genus *Thymelicus* Hübner, 1819

##### *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochsenheimer, 1808)

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 31.07.1942, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.07.1974, leg. V.N.

##### *Thymelicus sylvestris* (Poda, 1761)

11 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 6 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 18.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. I.G.; Mujdeni (SM), 2 spec., 19.07.1974, leg. I.Sz.

1 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Carterocephalus* Lederer, 1852

##### *Carterocephalus palaemon* (Pallas, 1771)

5 ♂♂: Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 01.05.1973, 1 spec., 05.05.1974, 3 spec., 30.04.1974, leg. I.Sz.

3 ♀♀: Mujdeni (SM), 2 spec., 05.05.1974; Livada (SM), 1 spec., 02.05.1975, leg. I.Sz.

#### Genus *Heteropterus* Dumeril, 1806

##### *Heteropterus morpheus* (Pallas, 1771)

7 ♂♂: Mujdeni (SM), 7 spec., 13.07.1974, leg. I.Sz.  
2 ♀♀: Mujdeni (SM), 2 spec., 13.07.1974, leg. I.Sz.

#### Genus *Carcharodus* Hübner, 1819

##### *Carcharodus alceae* (Esper, 1780)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1972, leg. V.N., 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. V.O.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.10.1969, 1 spec., 29.04.1971, leg. V.N.

##### *Carcharodus floccifera* (Zeller, 1847)

1 ♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. I.G.

#### Genus *Erynnis* Schrank, 1801

##### *Erynnis tages* (Linnaeus, 1758)

20 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 1 spec., 30.04.1971, 1 spec., 04.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.05.1971, 1 spec., 19.04.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1972, 3 spec., 08.05.1972, 2 spec., 06.05.1974, 2 spec., 07.05.1974, 1 spec., 08.05.1974, 1 spec., 11.04.1975; Tescani (BC), 3 spec., 25.07.1971; Năsoești (BC), 1 spec., 1.08.1971; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.

19 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.04.1970, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.05.1972, 3 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.04.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 2 spec., 06.05.1974, 1 spec., 07.05.1974, 1 spec.,

11.05.1974, 2 spec., 02.08.1974; Tescani (BC), 3 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Muschampia* Tutt, 1906

##### *Muschampia cribrellum* (Eversmann, 1841)

1 ♂: Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 16.05.1975, leg. I.Sz;  
1 ♀: Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 22.04.1975, leg. I.Sz;

#### Genus *Pyrgus* Hübner, 1819

##### *Pyrgus alveus* (Hübner, 1803)

4 ♂♂: Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 08.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Nasoëști (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, leg. V.N.

##### *Pyrgus malvae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

7 ♂♂: Tigănești (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1934; Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1963; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 04.05.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 24.03.1974; Mocior (SM), 1 spec., 06.05.1974, leg. M.M.

3 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 05.05.1957; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.04.1975, leg. V.N.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 22.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.

##### *Pyrgus carthami* (Hübner, 1813)

(= *fritillarius* Poda, 1761)  
1 ♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 05.05.1957, leg. A.A.

##### *f. moeschleri* (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854)

1 ♀: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 03.05.1957, leg. A.A.

#### 21. Superfamily PAPILIONOIDEA Latreille, 1802

##### Family LYCAENIDAE Leach, 1815

###### Genus *Lycaena* Fabricius, 1807

(= *Chrysophanus* Hübner, 1818)

(= *Heodes* Dalman, 1816)

(= *Thersamonia* Verity, 1919)

###### *Lycaena alciphron* (Rottemburg, 1777)

1 ♂: Tinca (GL), 1 spec., 23.07.1954, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 24.07.1946, leg. A.A.

###### *Lycaena dispar* (Haworth, 1802)

22 ♂♂: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 06.06.1948, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1969, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 3 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 2 spec., 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1974, 2 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.06.1974, 1 spec., 02.08.1974; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 26.07.1972; Pădurea Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 14.05.1974; Viile (SM), 1 spec., 30.07.1974, leg. V.N.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 25.05.1979, Itești (BC), 2 spec., 05.06.1979, leg. V.A.

30 ♀♀: Ploscuțeni (GL), 1 spec., 29.05.1944, leg. A.A., 1 spec., 17.08.1948; Slatina (OT), 1 spec., 10.06.1967; Pădurea Nadișa (SM), 1 spec., 24.06.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 2 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, 1 spec., 05.07.1974, 1 spec., 15.06.1975; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 3 spec., 13.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972; Bijghir (BC), 1 spec., 18.05.1979, leg. A.G.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 26.07.1972; Breazu (IS), 4 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1974, leg. I.G.; Ideciu (MS), 1 spec., 06.06.1974, leg. M.M.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 05.08.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Valea Siretelui (BC), 1 spec., 04.08.1978, leg. V.A.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1979, leg. E.M.

***Lycena hippothoe*** (Linnaeus, 1761)

8 ♀♀: Satu Mare, 1 spec., 10.08.1968, 1 spec., 15.05.1971; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1974; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 05.05.1974, 2 spec., 31.05.1974; Ruseni (SM), 1 spec., 18.05.1974, leg. I.Sz.

***Lycena thersamon*** (Esper, 1784)

1 ♂♂: Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 08.09.1946, leg. A.A.

2 ♀♀: Țigănești (GL), 1 spec., 28.05.1933, leg. A.A.; Mocior (SM), 1 spec., 06.09.1974, leg. I.Sz.

***Lycena phlaeas*** (Linnaeus, 1761)

12 ♂♂: Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 08.04.1946, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.10.1969, 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1974, leg. V.N.; Câmpul Cetăți (MS), 1 spec., 04.05.1974, leg. M.M., 1 unlabeled specimen.

8 ♀♀: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 23.06.1930, leg. A.A.; Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1968, 1 spec., 08.07.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.08.1969, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Turnu Lung (SM), 1 spec., 05.05.1975, leg. I.Sz.

***Lycena tityrus*** (Poda, 1761)  
(= *dorilis* Hufnagel, 1766)

3 ♂♂: Mujdeni (SM), 2 spec., 22.04.1975, 1 spec., 29.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.

1 ♀: Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 29.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.

***Lycena virgaureae*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

9 ♂♂: Măgura (SV), 1 spec., 15.07.1950; Intrăul Mare (SV), 1 spec., 23.07.1959, leg. A.A.; Rarău, 1 spec., 22.07.1978; Gilău (CJ), 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973; Răcătău (CJ), 4 spec., 28.07.1974, leg. I.Sz.

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 20.07.1949, 1 spec., 09.08.1957, leg. A.A.; Gilău (CJ), 1 spec., 28.07.1974, leg. I.Sz.

### Genus ***Celastrina*** Tutt, 1906

***Celastrina argiolus*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

29 ♂♂: 1 spec., 05.04.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.04.1970, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.04.1972; Tescani (BC), 3 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1972, leg. A.G. 2 spec., 30.06.1973 leg. D.H.; Pădurea Mare (SM), 1 spec., 28.03.1973; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 28.06.1974, 2 spec., 02.07.1974; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 05.04.1975, 1 spec., 06.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 31.05.1975; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1975, leg. D.H., 1 spec., 25.05.1979, leg. A.V.; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. E.P.; Perchiu (BC), 2 spec., 17.08.1976, leg. A.G.; Itești (BC), 4 spec., 05.06.1979, leg. E.M.

17 ♀♀: 1 spec., 21.05.1935, leg. A.A., Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 10.07.1972; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 30.08.1973; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. E.P.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 16.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1977; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1978; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 13.07.1978, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 05.06.1979, leg. E.M.

### Genus ***Cupido*** Schrank, 1801

(= *Everes* Hübner, 1819)

***Cupido minimus*** (Fuessly, 1775)

5 ♂♂: 1 spec., 17.03.1959, leg. A.A.; Bogdan Vodă (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1969; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1969, 1 spec., 04.05.1971, 1 spec., 18.05.1974, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.08.1969, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 28.04.1974; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 03.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.

***Cupido argiades*** (Pallas, 1771)

4 ♂♂: Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 09.05.1950, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 1 spec., 28.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 31.05.1974, leg. L.P.

4 ♀♀: Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1936, leg. A.A.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1974, leg. D.H.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1978; Brusturoasa (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1978, leg. A.G.

**f. polysperchon** Bergsträsser, 1874

7 ♂♂: Pădurea Mare (SM), 2 spec., 13.05.1973, 2 spec., 23.05.1975 leg. I.Sz.; Grigoreni (BC), 3 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1971, leg. V.N.

**f. argiades** Pallas, 1771

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.06.1969, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1971; Idicu (MS), 1 spec., 12.05.1974; Vadul Crișului (BH), 2 spec., 18.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.

**Cupido decolorata** (Staudinger, 1886)

1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus Glaucopsyche** Scudder, 1872

**Glaucopsyche alexis** (Poda, 1761)

(= cyllarus Rottemburg, 1775)

6 ♂♂: 1 spec., 21.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Cărbunari (MM), 1 spec., 19.05.1974; Cluj, 3 spec., 08.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 05.07.1974, leg. M.M.

3 ♀♀: Poiana Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 25.06.1937, 1 spec., 13.06.1943, leg. A.A.; Cluj, 1 spec., 08.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.

**Genus Phengaris** Doherty 1891

(= Maculinea VanEecke, 1915)

**Phengaris alcon** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 23.06.1935, leg. A.A.; Reghin (MS) (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 07.07.1974, leg. I.Sz.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 16.08.1952, leg. A.A.

**Phengaris arion** (Linnaeus, 1758)

3 ♂♂: Luncani (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1972.; Cheile Bicazului (NT), 1 spec., 02.08.1974, leg. M.M.

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 20.06.1953, leg. A.A.; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Phengaris teleius** (Bergsträsser, 1779)

3 ♂♂: Schit-Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Tufoasa (SM), 1 spec., 18.08.1973; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 07.08.1974, leg. I.Sz.

2 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Plebejus** Kluk, 1780

**Plebejus argus** (Linnaeus, 1758)

Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, leg. I.G.

**Plebejus argyrognomon** (Bergsträsser, 1779)

7 ♂♂: 1 spec., 18.07.1934, 1 spec., 16.10.1969, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, leg. V.N.; Idicu (MS), 1 spec., 06.06.1974 leg. M.M.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 18.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1975, leg. V.N.

**Plebejus idas** (Linnaeus, 1761)

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1969, 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 2 spec., 26.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Idicu (MS), 2 spec., 06.06.1974, leg. M.M.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 22.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1970, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Polyommatus** Latreille, 1804

(= Lysandra Hemming, 1933)

**Polyommatus coridon** (Poda, 1761)

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 21.06.1959, leg. A.A.; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1976; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 30.07.1977, leg. A.G.

**Polyommatus bellargus** (Rottemburg, 1775)

23 ♂♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 28.05.1919, 1 spec., 06.07.1943, 1 spec., 17.06.1957, 1 spec., 17.06.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1969, 2 spec., 01.09.1969, 1 spec., 09.09.1969, 1 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 01.09.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 2 spec., 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 12.09.1972, leg. A.G.; Sujos (Spania), 1 spec., 31.05.1970, leg. I.S.

10 ♀♀: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 17.06.1957, 1 spec., 29.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 2 spec., 10.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 28.05.1972, leg. I.G.

**Polyommatus daphnis** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

(= meleager Esper, 1770)

1 ♂: Ploscuțeni (VN), 1 spec., 06.07.1943, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 12.07.1958, leg. A.A.

**Polyommatus amandus** (Schneider, 1792)

1 ♂ 07.06.1957, leg. A.A.

**Polyommatus icarus** (Rottemburg, 1775)

96 ♂♂: Tigănești – Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 31.08.1944 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1969, 1 spec., 13.10.1969, 1 spec., 04.05.1970, 3 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 4 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1971, 1 spec., 02.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 3 spec., 01.09.1971, 7 spec., 02.09.1971, 5 spec., 04.09.1971, 3 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 10.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec.,

01.08.1972, 2 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec.,  
 04.09.1972, 2 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec.,  
 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
 14.09.1973, 1 spec., 10.05.1974, 1 spec.,  
 31.05.1974, 3 spec., 04.06.1974, 1 spec.,  
 09.06.1974, 7 spec., 10.06.1974, 2 spec.,  
 14.06.1974, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, 1 spec.,  
 26.05.1975, 1 spec., 30.05.1975; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972; Grigoreni (BC), 4 spec., 30.05.1974 leg. V.N.; Cluj, 1 spec., 07.06.1974; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 05.07.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Trebeș (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 03.08.1972, leg. A.G., 2 spec., 30.06.1973; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. D.H., 2 spec., 30.08.1973; Scutaru (BC), 4 spec., 08.08.1974; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1975, leg. L.P.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, 1 spec., 09.08.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1975, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. D.H.  
 23 ♀♀: 1 spec., 21.06.1919, 1 spec., 18.07.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoanı (BC), 2 spec., 01.09.1970, 2 spec., 01.09.1971, 2 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, 2 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1974; Schit, 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, 2 spec., 16.08.1971, leg. V.N.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. P.M.; Gura Văii (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1975; Brusturoasa (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1976 leg. A.G.; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. D.H.  
*f. arcuatus* Linnaeus, 1758  
 Ardeoanı (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1971, leg. V.N.  
**Polyommatus dorylas** (Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775)  
 (= *hylas* Esper, 1778)  
 15 ♂♂: Ardeoanı (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 2 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.09.1971, 2 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 4.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 3 spec., 28.05.1972, leg. I.G.  
 19 ♀♀: 1 spec., 18.05.1919, 1 spec., 20.07.1933, 1 spec., 12.07.1952, 1 spec., 29.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoanı (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 4 spec., 04.09.1971, 2 spec., 14.08.1972; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1971; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, leg. I.G.  
**Polyommatus thersites** (Cantener, 1835)  
 2 ♂♂: Ardeoanı (BC), 1 spec., 01.06.1974, 1 spec., 14.06.1974, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ideciu (MS), 1 spec., 06.06.1974, leg. V.N.  
**Polyommatus sephyrus uhryki** (Rebel, 1911)  
 Horia (CJ), 1 spec., 07.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.

### Genus *Scolitantides* Hübner, 1819

#### *Scolitantides orion* (Pallas, 1771)

4 ♂♂: 1 spec., 07.08.1957; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.06.1975, leg. I.Sz.; 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. A.P.G.  
 2 ♀♀: Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.06.1975, leg. I.Sz.

### Genus *Callophrys* Billberg, 1820

#### *Callophrys rubi* (Linnaeus, 1758)

6 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.; Ideciu (MS), 1 spec., 06.06.1974; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974, leg. M.M.; Hunedoara, 1 spec., 11.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Bijghir (BC), 1 spec., 18.05.1972, leg. A.G.  
 8 ♀♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 17.07.1935, leg. A.A.; Ardeoanı (BC), 2 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, 1 spec., 30.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Ideciu (MS), 2 spec., 06.06.1974; Mocior (MS), 1 spec., 09.06.1974, leg. M.M.

### Genus *Satyrium* Scudder, 1876

(= *Strymon* Hübner, 1818)

#### *Satyrium acaciae* (Fabricius, 1787)

1 ♂: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974, leg. M.M.  
 3 ♀♀: Garboavele (GL), 2 spec., 07.1967; 1 unlabeled specimen.

#### *Satyrium ilicis* (Esper, 1779)

8 ♂♂: Ardeoanı (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1969, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974, 3 spec., 05.07.1974, 1 spec., 09.07.1974, 2 spec., 13.07.1974, leg. M.M.

#### *Satyrium pruni* (Linnaeus, 1758)

9 ♂♂: Ardeoanı (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1969, 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 18.06.1974, 1 spec., 31.06.1974 leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 21.05.1972, leg. I.G.  
 5 ♀♀: Ardeoanı (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1974, leg. V.N.

#### *Satyrium spini* (Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775)

Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 29.06.1947, leg. A.A.

#### *Satyrium w-album* (Knob, 1782)

1 ♂: Furceni – Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 24.06.1942, leg. A.A.

### Genus *Favonius* Sibatani Ito, 1942

(= *Thecla* Fabricius, 1807)

#### *Favonius quercus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

2 spec.: Gărboavele (GL), 1 spec., 04.1967, leg. A.A.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 18.08.1974, leg. M.M.

### **Genus *Thecla* Fabricius,1807**

***Thecla betulae*** (Linnaeus,1758)

5 ♂♂: Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 08.1968, leg. V.N.; Gilău (CJ), 1 spec., 28.07.1973, leg. A.T.; Satu Mare, 2 spec., 05.08.1974, leg. I.Sz.

### **Genus *Tomares* Rambur,1840**

***Tomares nogelii*** (Herrich-Schäffer,1851)

(= *dobrogensis* Caradja,1895)

2 ♂♂: Gârboavele (GL), 2 spec., 26.05.1972, leg. I.N.

1 ♀: Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 26.05.1972, leg. I.N.

### **Genus *Aricia* Reichenbach, 1817**

(= *Lycaena* Fabricius, 1807)

***Aricia agestis*** (Denis &Schiffermüller,1775)

(= *astrache* Bergstrasser, 1779 )

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: 1 spec., 08.09.1939; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1974, 1 spec., 17.06.1974, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, 1 spec., 06.07.1974 leg. V.N.

***Aricia eumedon*** (Esper,1780)

15 ♂♂: 1 spec., 12.06.1943, Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 11.05.1957, leg. A.A.; Onișcani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1971; Bacău, 1 spec., 08.09.1972; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 09.08.1974; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1975; Brusturoasa (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1975; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1978, leg. A.G.; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1974; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 2 spec., 02.06.1975; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1975, leg. L.P.; 1 unlabeled specimen.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 02.06.1959, leg. A.A.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1978, leg. A.G.

### **Genus *Cyaniris* Dolman,1816**

***Cyaniris semiargus*** (Rottemburg,1775)

9 ♂♂: 1 spec., 13.06.1943; Rarău, 1 spec., 26.06.1953, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 1 spec., 23.07.1973; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1976; Odobești (VN), 1 spec., 18.07.1977, leg. A.G.; Grigoreni (BC), 2 spec., 30.05.1974; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. L.P.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1975, leg. D.H.

5 ♀♀: 1 spec., 14.06.1933; Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 12.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 1 spec., 30.06.1967, leg. A.G.; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 05.07.1974, leg. M.M.

### **Family NYMPHALIDAE Rafinesque,1815**

#### **Genus *Apatura* Fabricius,1775**

***Apatura ilia*** (Denis &Schiffermüller,1775)

5 ♂♂: Gura Humorului (SV), 1 spec., 12.07.1963, leg. I.G.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec.,

25.06.1975, 1 spec., 26.06.1975, 1 spec., 06.07.1975, leg. A.T.

***f. clytie*** (Denis &Schiffermüller,1775)

2 ♂♂: Munții Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 04.08.1974, leg. A.T.

1 ♀: Găureni (MS), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, leg. A.T.

***Apatura metis*** Freyer,1829

1 ♀: Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1974, leg. A.T.

***Apatura iris*** (Linnaeus,1758)

6 ♂♂: Izvorul Muntelui (NT), 1 spec., 12.05.1955, leg. A.A.; Gura Humorului (SV), 1 spec., 06.1962, Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 06.1966, leg. I.G., Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1973, Munții Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1974, 1 spec., 24.06.1975, leg. A.T.

2 ♀♀: Tarnița (CJ), 2 spec., 26.06.1951, leg. A.A.

### **Genus *Argynnis* Fabricius, 1807**

***Argynnis paphia*** (Linnaeus,1758)

62 ♂♂: 1 spec., 23.07.1959, leg. A.A.; Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1961, leg. C.R., 2 spec., 24.08.1968; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1970, 3 spec., 30.07.1971; Berzunți (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1971, leg. G.A.; Trebeș (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1962, leg. L.P., 1 spec., 01.08.1972; Bijighir (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1972; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 02.03.1972; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1974; Herculane (CS), 4 spec., 08.08.1977; Racova (BC), 6 spec., 08.08.1978, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 29.07.1962, leg. A.A.; Podu (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1964, leg. C.R.; Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 07.1966; Craiova (DJ), 2 spec., 04.08.1970, leg. S.I.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 2 spec., 25.07.1971; Criseni (HG), 1 spec., 23.06.1973, Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 09.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Mjii. Nemira (BC), 3 spec., 25.06.1975, 1 spec., 24.07.1975; Tamași (BC), 19 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. L.P.

33 ♀♀: Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1969, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 24.08.1968, 2 spec., 05.07.1970, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 12.08.1969 leg. L.P.; Solonț (BC), 3 spec., 27.08.1961; Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 08.1966; Dărmănești (BC), 2 spec., 08.1968, leg. V.N.; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1970; Măgura (BC), 3 spec., 30.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 02.03.1973; Tamaș (BC), 6 spec., 31.07.1975 leg. A.G.; Munții Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. A.T.; Hemeiuș (BC), 2 spec., 06.08.1971, leg. P.M.; Heculane (CS), 1 spec., 08.08.1977; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1978, leg. A.G., 3 unlabeled specimens.

***Argynnis laodice*** (Pallas,1771)

11 ♂♂: Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 17.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec.,

10.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.08.1973 leg. T.A.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1972, 2 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N., 1 unlabeled specimen.

***Argynnis adippe* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

10 ♂♂: 2 spec., 03.07.1955, leg. A.A.; Rarău, 2 spec., 21.07.1970; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 2 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1975; Berzunți (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1971, 2 unlabeled specimens.

7 ♀♀: Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N., Berzunți (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1971, 2 spec., 27.07.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 03.08.1973, leg. A.G.

***Argynnis niobe* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

13 ♂♂: Poiana (SV), 2 spec., 19.07.1959, leg. A.A.; Rarău, 1 spec., 21.07.1970, leg. I.S.; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 3 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Berzunți (BC), 3 spec., 27.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Cernu (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1972; Gherăești (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1973, leg. A.G.

6 ♀♀: Moldovița (SV), 1 spec., 11.08.1950; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 20.06.1957 leg. A.A., Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1968; Cernu (BC), 3 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

***f. eris* (Meigen, 1828)**

3 spec.: Solonț (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1961, leg. R.C.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, leg. I.G.; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1978, leg. V.A.

***Argynnis aglaja* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

(= *charlotta* Haworth, 1802)

8 ♂♂: 1 spec., 14.07.1951, leg. A.A.; Ocloș (HG), 1 spec., 29.07.1966; Rarău, 2 spec., 21.06.1970; Meseș (HG), 2 spec., 20.07.1973; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. V.N., 1 unlabeled specimen.

7 ♀♀: Valearo (Spania), 1 spec., 20.06.1970, leg. I.S.; Rarău 1 spec., 23.08.1970, leg. T.A.; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1974, leg. T.A.; Tarnița (CJ), 1 spec., 18.07.1950, leg. A.A.; Măii Nemira, 1 spec., 25.06.1975, leg. D.H., 1 unlabeled specimen.

***Argynnis pandora* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

1 ♂: 1 spec., 29.06.1941, leg. A.A.

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 30.06.1917, 1 spec., 24.07.1919, 1 unlabeled specimen.

**Genus *Boloria* Moore, 1900**

***Boloria pales* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

10 ♂♂: Măii Bucegi, 1 spec., 27.08.1974, 2 spec., 17.08.1974, leg. M.M., 3 spec., 18.08.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Măii Bucegi, 2 spec., 26.08.1974, leg. T.A., 2 unlabeled specimens, leg. A.P.G.

10 ♀♀: Măii Bucegi, 2 spec., 17.08.1974, leg. M.M., 6 spec., 18.08.1974, 2 spec., 27.08.1974, leg. I.Sz.

***Boloria dia* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

27 ♂♂: Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 08.1966, leg. V.N.; Bogdan Vodă (BC), 1 spec., 09.1967; Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1969; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1969, 1 spec., 15.09.1969, 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 2 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 04.05.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1971; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1972; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1972; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.08.1972, 2 spec., 01.07.1973; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 30.04.1975, leg. V.N.; Gherăești (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1975, 1 spec., 18.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975; Bijghir (BC), 1 spec., 18.05.1979, leg. A.G., 2 unlabeled specimens.

4 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.04.1955; Cucuteni (IS), 1 spec., 02.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Gherăești (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. A.G.

***Boloria euphrosyne* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

10 ♂♂: Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 01.06.1947; Ghilcoș (HG), 1 spec., 14.07.1951, leg. A.A.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 08.05.1968, leg. A.T.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.08.1972; Țicău (IS), 2 spec., 20.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Tazlău (NT), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

10 ♀♀: Ghilcoș (HG), 1 spec., 14.07.1951, leg. A.A.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 08.05.1968, 1 spec., 25.05.1973, leg. A.T.; Răchitoasa (BC), 20.07.1972; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Slănic Moldova (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1972; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974; Bijghir (BC), 1 spec., 18.05.1979, leg. A.G., 2 unlabeled specimens.

***Boloria selene* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

17 ♂♂: Poiana (GL), 1 spec., 24.07.1934, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1972, Trebeș (BC), 2 spec., 01.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Bârnova (IS), 2 spec., 11.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973 leg. I.G.; Tazlău (NT), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Răchitoasa (BC), 2 spec., 19.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Măii Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 14.05.1974; Reghin (SM), 1 spec., 20.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

12 ♀♀: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 30.07.1942; Cheile Turzii (CJ), 1 spec., 26.04.1959, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, leg. I.G.; Tazlău (NT), 2 spec., 08.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Reghin

(MS), 2 spec., 28.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Scutaru (BC), 3 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

#### Genus *Brenthis* Hübner,1819

*Brenthis daphne* (Bergsträsser,1780)

5 ♂♂: Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 29.05.1957; Topolog (TL), 1 spec., 03.06.1957; Netuș (SB), 1 spec., 05.08.1965, leg. A.A.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1971, leg. P.M.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 05.08.1973 leg. I.G.

*Brenthis hecate* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

5 ♂♂: Idecu (MS), 3 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. M.M., Orșova (CS), 2 spec., 19.06.1975, leg. T.A.

2 ♀♀: Ticău (IS), 1 spec., 20.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Idecu (MS), 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. M.M.

*Brenthis ino* (Rottemburg, 1775)

2 ♂♂: Lăpușna (MS), 1 spec., 07.08.1969, leg. A.T.; Gurghiu – Salard (BH), 1 spec., 29.06.1975, leg. M.M.

1♀: Borsec (HG), 1 spec., 16.07.1975, leg. M.M.

#### Genus *Issoria* Hübner,1819

*Issoria lathonia* (Linnaeus,1758)

14 ♂♂: Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 08.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.10.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1975; Moldova Veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 08.03.1977, leg. A.G.; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1978; Valea Siretului, 1 spec., 04.08.1978, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. A.V.

12 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.10.1969, 1 spec. 09.10.1971, leg. V.N.; Breazu (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1973; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, leg. I.G.; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. L.P.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 26.09.1975; Tamași (BC), 3 spec., 31.07.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 08.03.1977, leg. A.G.

#### Genus *Limenitis* Fabricius,1807

*Limenitis camilla* (Linnaeus,1764)

2 ♂♂: Valea Bistriței (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1959, 1 spec., 02.08.1965, leg. A.A.

1♀: Cheile Bicaz (NT), 1 spec., 04.08.1974, leg. V.N.

*Limenitis populi* (Linnaeus,1758)

2 ♂♂: Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1974, leg. A.G.; Domogled-Valea Cernei (CS), 1 spec., 20.06.1975, leg. A.T.

#### Genus *Neptis* Fabricius,1807

*Neptis hylas* (Linnaeus, 1758)

#### 1<sup>st</sup> generation - verna

1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> generation

14 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 7 spec., 25.07.1971; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.08.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1973 leg. I. G.; Apa Roșie (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1975; Hemeiuș (BC), 2 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. L.P.

8 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1971; Măgura (BC), 4 spec., 30.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Florești (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1971, leg. V.N.

*Neptis rivularis* (Scopoli, 1763)

(= *lucilla* Denis & Schiffermüller,1775 )

9 ♂♂: Pietrosul (MM), 1 spec., 12.07.1958, 1 spec., 17.07.1958 leg. A.A.; Sobeslav (Cehoslovacia), 1 spec., 27.06.1973, leg. V.S.; Salard (BH), 1 spec., 17.07.1974, 1 spec., 28.07.1974, leg. M.M.

5 ♀♀: Sobeslav (Cehoslovacia), 2 spec., 27.06.1973, leg. V.S.; Răcătău (CJ), 1 spec., 28.07.1974 leg. I.Sz.; Salard (BH), 1 spec., 28.07.1974; Cheile Bicazului (NT), 1 spec., 02.08.1974, leg. M.M.

*Neptis sapho* (Pallas, 1771)

(= *aceris* Esper,1783 )

2 ♂♂: Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 08.08.1939; Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 30.08.1942, leg. A.A.

2 ♀♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 16.07.1942; Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 12.06.1946, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Euphydryas* Scudder,1872

*Euphydryas maturna* (Linnaeus,1758)

9 ♂♂: Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 13.05.1973; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 17.06.1974, 7 spec., 19.06.1974, leg. M.M.

10 ♂♂: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 25.07.1933, 1 spec., 09.08.1955; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 08.07.1956, leg. A.A.; Pădurea Mare (SM), 1 spec., 13.05.1973, leg. I. Sz.; Reghin (MS), 2 spec., 19.06.1974, 4 spec., 03.07.1974, leg. M.M.

#### Genus *Melitaea* Fabricius,1807

*Melitaea athalia* (Rottemburg,1775)

38 ♂♂: Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 28.06.1957; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 27.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Parâul Adânc (CV), 1 spec., 05.07.1960; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 12.05.1968; Schit (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Tescani (BC), 7 spec., 18.07.1971, 5 spec., 25.07.1971; Luncani (BC), 3 spec., 24.06.1972; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 9 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Bârnova (IS), 3 spec., 01.07.1973, 4 spec., 08.07.1973; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974, 1 spec., 05.07.1974, leg. M.M.

29 ♀♀: Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1951, Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 02.07.1953, 1 spec.,

03.07.1953, leg. A.A.; Călimănești (VL), 1 spec., 20.08.1970, leg. I.S.; Tescani (BC) 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 10 spec., 18.07.1971, 3 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1971; Luncani (BC), 3 spec., 24.06.1972; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 4 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974, leg. M.M.; Valea Seacă (BC) 1 spec., 20.07.1976; Odobești (VN), 1 spec., 18.07.1977, leg. A.G.

***Melitaea britomartis* Assmann, 1847**

1♂: Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 18.06.1957, leg. A.A.

1♀: Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 18.06.1957, leg. A.A.

***Melitaea cinxia* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

6 ♂♂: Suhaia (TL), 1 spec., 27.06.1953, leg. A.A., Cluj, 1 spec., 10.05.1974, 2 spec., 21.05.1974, 1 spec., 08.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.

3 ♀♀: Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 03.09.1972, leg. I. G.; Hunedoara, 1 spec., 12.05.1975; Deva, 1 spec., 15.05.1975, leg. I. Sz.

***Melitaea didyma* (Esper, 1778)**

6 ♂♂: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 30.07.1942, leg. A.A.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 26.07.1974, 2 spec., 08.08.1974, 1 spec., 16.08.1974, leg. M.M.; V. Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1977, leg. A.G.

***Melitaea diamina* (Lang, 1789)**

7 ♂♂: Cheile Turzii (CJ), 1 spec., 27.06.1954, leg. A.A.; Călimănești (VL), 1 spec., 20.08.1970, leg. I.S.; Aușeni (SM), 1 spec., 18.05.1972, leg. I.Sz.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1973, leg. A.G.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 05.07.1974, leg. M.M.; Odobești (VN), 1 spec., 18.07.1977, leg. A.G..

6 ♀♀: Runc (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Aușeni (SM), 1 spec., 18.05.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974, 2 spec., 05.07.1974, leg. M.M.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1977, leg. A.G.

***Melitaea phoebe* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

12 ♂♂: Drăgănești (VL), 1 spec., 1.05.1968, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1970, leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 22.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1972 leg. A.G.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Gilău (CJ), 3 spec., 28.07.1973, leg. A.T.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 08.07.1974 leg. M.M.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 20.05.1975, 1 spec., 26.05.1975 leg. I.Sz.

7 ♀♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 26.07.1942, leg. A.A.; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1970, leg. S.I.; Breazu (IS), 2 spec., 28.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1972; Pădurea Mare (SM), 1 spec., 21.05.1975, leg. I.Sz.

***Melitaea trivia* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

3 ♂♂: Ploscuțeni (GL), 1 spec., 12.06.1943, leg. A.A.; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1970, leg. I.S.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

6 ♀♀: Ploscuțeni (GL), 1 spec., 12.06.1943, leg. A.A.; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1970, leg. I.S.; Sf. Gheorghe (CV), 2 spec., 22.08.1974; Tamaș (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. A.G.

***Melitaea parthenoides* Keferstein, 1851**

(= *parthenie* Godart, 1819)

5 spec.: Tescani (BC), 4 spec., 18.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. I.G.

**Genus *Aglais* Dalman, 1816**

(= *Inachis* Hübner, 1819)

***Aglais io* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

46 ♂♂: Moldovița (SV), 1 spec., 14.08.1950, leg. A.A.; Iași, 1 spec., 02.07.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1969, 1 spec., 02.09.1969, 1 spec., 15.07.1969, 2 spec., 16.07.1969, 1 spec., 09.09.1969, 4 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 27.09.1979, 1 spec., 30.09.1969, 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 20.04.1970, 3 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 10.07.1970, 1 spec., 13.07.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 01.04.1971, 3 spec., 09.04.1971, 1 spec., 17.03.1972, 1 spec., 28.03.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 1 spec., 12.10.1972, 1 spec., 30.04.1974, 1 spec., 05.04.1975, leg. V.N.; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 2 spec., 31.07.1973; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 02.08.1973; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1975, 1 spec., 08.07.1977, 3 spec., 14.07.1977; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 11.07.1978; Valea Siretului, 1 spec., 04.08.1978, leg. A.G.

34 ♀♀: Iași, 1 spec., 08.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.08.1969, 1 spec., 02.09.1969, 1 spec., 14.09.1969, 1 spec., 22.09.1969, 1 spec., 27.09.1969, 1 spec., 30.09.1969, 1 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 06.05.1974, 1 spec., 08.05.1974, 1 spec., 18.07.1974, 1 spec., 27.07.1974, 1 spec., 28.07.1974, leg. V.N.; Slănic (BC), 3 spec., 05.09.1972; Măriș Nemira (BC), 2 spec., 25.06.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 3 spec., 14.07.1977, 9 spec., 08.07.1977; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1978; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 27.09.1978, leg. A.G.; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1978, leg. V.A.; Prăjești (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1985, leg. E.P.

***Aglais urticae* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

51 ♂♂: Retezat, 1 spec., 24.08.1930, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.09.1970, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 2 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec.,

23.07.1973, 1 spec., 26.07.1973, 10 spec., 27.07.1973, 15 spec., 28.07.1973, 5 spec., 29.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1975; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1972; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.09.1973; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1973; Gura Văii (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1975, 1 spec., 31.06.1975; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1978, leg. A.G.  
 55 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1972, 4 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 10.06.1973, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 2 spec., 13.06.1973, 2 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 6 spec., 27.07.1973, 13 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.04.1975; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 2 spec., 02.08.1973, 2 spec., 03.08.1973; Gherăiești (BC), 5 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.09.1973; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 23.06.1975, 1 spec., 17.07.1975; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 01.06.1978; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1978, leg. A.G.; Valea Siretului, 2 spec., 04.08.1978, leg. V.A.

#### Genus *Araschnia* Hübner, 1758

##### *Araschnia levana* (Linnaeus, 1758)

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 23.04.1970, 1 spec., 12.05.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.05.1973; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 30.04.1974; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 19.05.1974, leg. V.N.  
 5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.04.1970, 3 spec., 24.07.1971; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 01.05.1973, leg. V.N.

##### *f. prorsa* (Linnaeus, 1758)

35 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.06.1953, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 3 spec., 25.07.1971; Măgura (BC), 4 spec., 30.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1961, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.07.1973; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Pietricica (BC), 1 spec., 22.04.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 3 spec., 15.07.1972; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 2 spec., 20.07.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1972, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 19.07.1975, leg. L.P.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 5 spec., 30.06.1973, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 03.08.1973, leg. D.H.; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 08.09.1974, leg. A.G. 2 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. L.P.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 25.06.1975, leg. A.T.

22 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 20.07.1955, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1971; Măgura (BC), 2 spec., 30.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972 leg. I.G.; Tazlau (NT), 1 spec., 08.08.1973; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1973; Bacău, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 10.07.1975, leg. A.T.; Ruseni (SM), 2 spec., 10.06.1974; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. A.G., 2 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H., 2 unlabeled specimens.

##### *f. porima* (Ochsenheimer, 1807)

1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Nymphalis* Kluk, 1780

##### *Nymphalis antiopa* (Linnaeus, 1758)

8 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 24.04.1955; Gura Humorului (SV), 1 spec., 07.06.1962, 1 spec., 02.08.1970, leg. I.G.; Reghin (MS), 3 spec., 24.07.1974, 1 spec., 25.07.1974, leg. M.M., 1 unlabeled specimen.

2 ♀♀: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 24.07.1974, 1 spec., 25.07.1974, leg. M.M.

##### *Nymphalis polychloros* (Linnaeus, 1758)

5 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 21.04.1955; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 24.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1969; Herculane (CS), 2 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. A.T.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.03.1970, 1 spec., 22.10.1970, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Polygonia* Hübner, 1819

##### *Polygonia c-album* (Linnaeus, 1758)

###### 1<sup>st</sup> generation

8 ♂♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 28.04.1945, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 23.03.1974 leg. M.M.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1975; Fântânele (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1975, leg. A.G.; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 29.07.1975, leg. D.H.

11 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.06.1953, 1 spec., 15.07.1957 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec., 06.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 24.03.1974, 1 spec., 25.03.1974; Câmpul Cetății (MS), 1 spec., 04.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Fântânele (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1975, leg. G.A.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 30.07.1977, leg. A.G.

*2<sup>nd</sup> generation*

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1969, 1 spec., 03.09.1969, 1 spec., 08.10.1970, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 2 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 2 spec., 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.10.1973, leg.V.N.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.08.1972, leg. I.G.  
11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 25.09.1969, 1 spec., 04.10.1969, 1 spec., 21.07.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1975, leg. V.N.; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 07.1970, leg. I.S.; Bacău 1 spec., 30.08.1971; Dospineşti (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972, leg. A.G.

**Genus *Vanessa* Fabricius, 1807**

***Vanessa atalanta* (Linnaeus,1758)**

25 ♂♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 16.07.1948, leg. A.A., Bacău, 1 spec., 31.07.1967, leg. C.R.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1969, 1 spec., 10.07.1969, 1 spec., 09.09.1969, 2 spec., 04.10.1969, 1 spec., 14.09.1969, 1 spec., 07.10.1969, 1 spec., 07.07.1970, 1 spec., 21.10.1971, 1 spec., 18.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 12.10.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1974, 1 spec., 20.09.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 19.10.1973, leg.V.N.; Fântânele (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.07.1970; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 07.1970, leg. I.S.; Breazu (IS), spec., 27.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Gârleni (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1976; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1977, leg. A.G.  
22 ♀♀: Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 07.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1969, 2 spec., 27.07.1969, 1 spec., 02.08.1969, 1 spec., 03.08.1969, 1 spec., 08.09.1969, 1 spec., 09.09.1969, 3 spec., 22.09.1969, 1 spec., 27.09.1969, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1975, leg. V.N.; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1970, leg. A.G.; Nasoëşti (BC), 1 spec. 01.08.1971, leg.V.N.; Dospineşti (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 02.08.1973; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1975, leg. A.G.

***Vanessa cardui* (Linnaeus,1758)**

38 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 11.08.1929, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 06.08.1969, 1 spec., 05.10.1969, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 2 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 3 spec., 10.08.1972, 3 spec., 11.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 7.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1972; Breazu (IS), 1 spec.,

26.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.08.1972 leg. I.G, Dospineşti (BC), 3 spec., 02.08.1972, Gherăieşti (BC), 1 spec., 15.09.1973, 1 spec., 11.07.1978; Serbăneşti (BC), 1 spec., 13.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Moldova Veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1975 leg. A.T.; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1976, 1 spec., 06.08.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1977, leg. A.G.; Bacău, 2 spec., 03.08.1978, leg.V.A.; Valea Siretului, 3 spec., 04.08.1978; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1978, leg. A.G.  
40 ♀♀: Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 07.08.1966; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 06.08.1969; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.09.1969, 2 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 4 spec., 25.07.1972, 2 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 2 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 3 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 06.09.1972; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Mărgineni (BC), 2 spec., 29.07.1972; Dospineşti (BC) 3 spec., 02.08.1972; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973; Gherăieşti (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 25.08.1978; Valea Seacă (BC), 2 spec., 14.07.1976; Valea Siretului, 1 spec., 04.08.1978, leg. A.G.

**Genus *Coenonympha* Hübner,1819**

(= *Chortobius* Dunning&Pickard,1858 )

***Coenonympha arcania* (Linnaeus,1761)**

(= *amantas* Poda,1761 )

22 ♂♂: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 18.07.1934, leg. A.A.; Borşani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1970; Luncani (BC), 9 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. A.G.; Mujdeni (SM), 3 spec., 16.04.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.07.1974, 4 spec., 05.07.1974, 2 spec., 09.07.1974, leg. M.M.

16 ♀♀: Lunca (GL), 1 spec., 04.08.1946, leg. A.A.; Pădurea Nadişa (BC), 3 spec., 24.06.1971, leg. V.N.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Luncani (BC), 3 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Gherăieşti (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 2 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 17.07.1973; Reghin (MS), 2 spec., 09.07.1974, leg. M.M.

***Coenonympha glycerion* (Borkhausen,1788)**

(= *iphis* Denis &Schiffermüller,1775 )

4 ♂♂: Dragomireşti (GL), 1 spec., 01.08.1929, leg. A.A.; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1970, leg. I.S.; Pădurea Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 20.05.1975, leg. I.Sz.; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1975 leg. A.G.

3 ♀♀: Toaca (SV), 1 spec., 02.07.1942, leg. A.A.; Ideciu (MS), 1 spec., 06. 06.1974, leg. M.M.; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. A.G.

***Coenonympha leander* (Esper,1784)**

1 ♂: Domogled (CS), 1 spec., 18.06.1975, leg. I.Sz.; 1 ♀: Domogled (CS), 1 spec., 18.06.1975, leg. I.Sz.

***Coenonympha pamphilus* (Linnaeus,1758)**

54 ♂♂: Dragomirești (GL), 1 spec., 12.10.1947, 1 spec., 23.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Slatina (OT), 1 spec., 19.05.1967, leg. I.S.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1969, 1 spec., 13.07.1970, 1 spec., 30.09.1970, 2 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 06.08.1971, 4 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.09.1971, 2 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 2 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 2 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.05.1974, 1 spec., 29.06.1974; Nadișa (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971; Slănic (BC), 2 spec., 05.09.1972, leg. A.G.; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 3 spec., 20.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1972, leg. A.G., 5 spec., 30.08.1973; Scutaru (BC), 10 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 19.06.1975, leg. L.P.; Herculane (CS), 2 spec., 01.06.1978, leg. A.G.

36 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 09.06.1956, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1970, 2 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 2 spec., 10.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 2 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 10.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 2 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 12.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Moldova Veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1973, leg. I.Sz.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1972, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.08.1973, leg. D.H.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 15.09.1973, 1 spec., 25.08.1978, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 19.07.1975, leg. P.M.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1975; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975, 1 spec., 27.06.1977, leg. A.G.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1975, leg. D.H.

***f. lineigera* Strand,1912**

1 ♀: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 10.05.1974, leg. M.M.

***Coenonympha tiphon* Rottemburg,1775**

(= *tullia* Muller, 1764)

1 ♂: Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. D.H.

2 ♀♀: Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1975; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. L.P.

**Genus *Lasiommata* Westwood,1841**

***Lasiommata maera* (Linnaeus,1758)**

34 ♂♂: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 24.07.1934, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 25.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 3 spec., 27.05.1971, 1 spec., 02.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 2 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 2 spec., 25.05.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1975, 1 spec., 30.05.1975; Tescani (BC), 5 spec., 19.05.1972, leg.V.N.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 3 spec., 11.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Coman (BC), 1 spec., 04.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1979, leg.V.A., 1 unlabeled specimen.

18 ♀♀: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 24.07.1934, leg. A.A.; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 04.08.1970, leg. I.S.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1971, 1 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 3 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 2 spec., 26.05.1973, 2 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 29.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 10.06.1973, leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 8.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg.I.G.

***f. monotonia* Schneider, 1885**

2 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.05.1973, leg. V.N.

***Lasiommata megera* (Linnaeus,1767)**

27 ♂♂: Poenari (SV), 1 spec., 25.07.1953, leg. A.A.; Dărmașești (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.10.1969, 1 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 11.10.1969, 1 spec., 01.10.1970, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, 2 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 30.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 2 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 2 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, 1 spec., 21.09.1972, leg. V.N.; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 06.09.1972; Gherăiești (BC) 1 spec., 15.09.1973, leg. A.G.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 30.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.

22 ♀♀: Moldovița (SV), 1 spec., 12.08.1950, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1970, 1 spec., 08.10.1970, 1 spec., 04.10.1970, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 3 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.10.1971, 2 spec., 19.10.1971, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 2 spec., 21.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.06.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1972, leg. A.G.

**Genus *Lopinga* Moore,1893  
 (= *Kirinia* Moore,1893 )**

***Lopinga achine* (Scopoli,1763)**

22 ♂♂: Tg. Mureş (MS), 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, leg. T.A.; Noroieni (SM), 4 spec., 10.06.1973, 1 spec., 18.06.1974, 1 spec., 21.06.1974, 4 spec., 01.06.1975, leg. I.Sz.; Reghin (MS), 2 spec., 27.08.1974, 2 spec., 03.07.1974, 2 spec., 05.07.1974, 2 spec., 10.06.1975, 2 spec., 20.06.1975, leg. M.M.  
11 ♀♀: Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 10.04.1975, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Criseni (SJ), 1 spec., 20.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973; Reghin (MS), 4 spec., 03.07.1974, 3 spec., 05.07.1974, leg. M.M.

**Genus *Pararge* Hübner,1819**

***Pararge aegeria* (Linnaeus,1758)**

(= *egerides* Staudinger,1871 )

22 ♂♂: Valea Satului (IS), 1 spec., 05.08.1951, Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 02.05.1959, leg. A.A, Dărmăneşti (BC), 1 spec., 08.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1969, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.04.1975; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1970, 2 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 19.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.05.1973; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972; Valea Budului (BC), 2 spec., 3 1.05.1973, leg.V.N.; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Mocior (MS), 1 spec., 06.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974; Herculane (CS), 3 spec., 08.08.1977; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1979, leg. A.G.  
15 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.05.1953, 1 spec., 31.05.1953, leg. A.A., 1 spec., 01.07.1973; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1969, 1 spec., 22.04.1970, 1 spec., 15.07.1970, 1 spec., 17.09.1970; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.05.1973; Ticău (IS), 2 spec., 20.05.1973; Valea Budului (BC), 2 spec., 31.05.1973; Bâtrâneşti (NT), 1 spec., 07.08.1978, leg. A.G

**Genus *Erebia* Dalman,1816**

***Erebia aethiops* (Esper,1777)**

11 ♂♂: 1 spec., 24.07.1919; Lacul Roşu (HG), 1 spec., 02.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Felsobanyai (Ungaria), 1 spec., 06.1963, leg. A.T.; Şandru (BC), 2 spec., 18.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Meseş (SJ), 1 spec., 20.06.1973; Gilău (CJ), 2 spec., 28.07.1974, leg. A.T.; Răcătău (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1974, leg. I.G.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. A.G.; Apa Roşie (BC), 1 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.  
7 ♀♀: 1 spec., 13.07.1958, Suhard (MM), 1 spec., 30.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Meseş (SJ), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. A.T.; Vf. Şandru (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1973, leg. A.G.; Gilău (CJ), 1 spec., 17.07.1974, leg. A.T.; Răcătău (BC), 1 spec.,

28.07.1974, leg. I.G.; Apa Roşie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. A.G.

***Erebia epiphron transsylvanica* (Rebel, 1908)**

27 ♂♂: 2 spec., 04.08.1952; Mări Parâng, 1 spec., 05.08.1952, leg. A.A.; Râncă (GJ), 1 spec., 3 07.1970, leg. I.S.; Şandru (SV), 1 spec., 08.07.1971, 2 spec., 18.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Mări Bucegi, 2 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 25.08.1978, 1 spec., 18.08.1974, leg. I.S.; Vf. Caraiman (Mări Bucegi), 4 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. M.M.; Apa Roşie (BC), 5 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. L.P., 3 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.; Tamaş (BC), 4 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. A.G.;

11 ♀♀: Mări Bucegi, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, leg. M.M., 5 spec., 18.08.1974, 1 spec., 20.08.1974 leg., 1 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. M.M.; Vf. Şandru (BC), 2 spec., 18.07.1973, leg. A.G.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. D.H.

***Erebia eriphyle* (Freyer, 1836)**

1♂: Hăşmaşul Mare massif, 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. M.M.

2♀♀: Hăşmaşul Mare massif, 2 spec., 16.08.1975, leg. M.M.

***Erebia euryale* (Esper,1805)**

2 ♂♂: Apa Roşie (BC), 19 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. P.M., 1 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 05.08.1917, leg. A.A.; Tamaş (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975, 1 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.

***Erebia ligea carthusianorum* Fruhstorfer,1909**

25 ♂♂: 1 spec., 05.08.1917, leg. A.A.; Cheile Bicazului (NT), 1 spec., 04.08.1974, leg. M.M.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974; Domogled (CS), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. A.T.; Lunca Bradului (MS), 5 spec., 29.06.1975, 3 spec., 06.07.1975; Mări Călimani, 1 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. M.M.; Apa Roşie (BC), 5 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. A.G., 5 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.; Tamaş (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg. D.H.  
16 ♀♀: 1 spec., 23.08.1917, leg. A.A.; Tamaş (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. D.H., 1 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. P.M.; Borsec (HG), 5 spec., 16.07.1975; Lunca Bradului (MS), 1 spec., 29.06.1975, leg. M.M.; Apa Roşie (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. A.G., 2 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. L.P., 2 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.; Hăşmaşul Mare massif, 1 spec., 16.08.1975, leg. M.M.;

***Erebia manto trajanus* Hormuzachi,1895**

12 ♂♂: Vf. Şandru (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1973, leg. A.G.; Borsec (HG), 1 spec., 16.07.1975; Mări Călimani, 2 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. M.M.; Apa Roşie (BC), 6 spec., 25.07.1975, 2 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. A.G.

9 ♀♀: Borsec (HG), 3 spec., 16.07.1975; Vf. Şandru (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1975, leg. A.G.; Mări Călimani, 2 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. M.M.; Gherăieşti (BC), 1

spec., 19.07.1975, leg. L.P.; Apa Roșie (BC), 2 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.

***Erebia medusa* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

1 ♂: Vf. Șandru (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1973, leg. A.G.  
2 ♀♀: Domogled (CS), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. A.T.; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. D.H.

***Erebia melas melas* (Herbst, 1796)**

3 ♂♂: Domogled (CS), 2 spec., 02.08.1973, leg. A.T.; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 08.08.1977, leg. A.G.

***Erebia melas carpathicola* (Popescu Gorj & Alexinschi)**

1 ♂: Hășmașul Mare massif, 1 spec., 16.08.1975, leg. M.M.

***Erebia pronoe* (Esper, 1780)**

5 ♂♂: Slovacia, 1 spec., 11.08.1972, leg. Suska; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1975, leg. P.M.; Apa Roșie (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. P.M.; Tamaș (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. A.G.

5 ♀♀: Măii Bucegi, 1 spec., 20.08.1974, leg. T.A.; Apa Roșie (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. L.P., 1 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.

***Erebia pharte* (Hübner, 1804)**

1 ♂: Măii Călimani, 1 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. M.M.

**Genus *Aphantopus* Wallengren, 1853**

***Aphantopus hyperantus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

37 ♂♂: Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 08.09.1960, 3 spec., 24.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1970, 1 spec., 18.07.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, leg. V.N.; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971; Berzunți (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1971; Bacău, 1 spec., 04.08.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1972, 2 spec., 14.07.1972, 5 spec., 15.07.1972, 2 spec., 14.08.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972; Hemeiuș (BC), 3 spec., 09.08.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 3 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.08.1973; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 09.08.1974; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1975; Tamași (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975; Balcani (BC) 2 spec., 29.07.1976, leg. A.G.

19 ♀♀: Lacu Roșu (HG), 1 spec., 12.07.1951, leg. A.A.; Roman (NT), 1 spec., 21.07.1967; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 11.07.1970, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1970, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1974; Cernu (BC), spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Coman (BC), 1 spec., 04.08.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 8.08.1972; Măgura (BC), 2 spec., 22.07.1972; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1974, 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. A.G.; Valea Călugărească (PH), 1 spec., 02.08.1973; Tazlău (NT), 2 spec., 08.08.1972; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. I.G.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. D.H.

**Genus *Hyponephele* Muschamp, 1915**

***Hyponephele lycanon* (Rottemburg, 1775)**

1 ♂: Intrarea Mare (SV), 1 spec., 24.08.1950, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Runc (BC), 1 spec., 13.08.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Maniola* Schrank, 1801**

***Maniola jurtina* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

108 ♂♂: Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1960, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1975; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 06.07.1960, 2 spec., 03.08.1972, 4 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1975, leg. A.G.; Gărboavele (GL), 1 spec., 08.1967; Dărmănești (BC), 2 spec., 13.08.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1969, 4 spec., 09.07.1970, 2 spec., 12.07.1970, 2 spec., 13.07.1970, 3 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 3 spec., 10.07.1972, 4 spec., 07.07.1973, 4 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1970; Nadișa (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972; Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 10.09.1972, leg. V.N.; Bijghir (BC), 1 spec., 20.04.1971; Runc (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1972; Berzunți (BC), 6 spec., 27.07.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 2 spec., 13.07.1972, 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 21.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972; Bârzulești (BC), 2 spec., 04.08.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1972; Babadag (TL), 4 spec., 13.06.1973; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973; Apa Roșie (BC), 2 spec., 25.07.1975; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974; Itești (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1975; Tamaș (BC), 5 spec., 31.07.1975; Balcani (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1976, 4 spec., 29.07.1976; Valea Seacă (BC), 3 spec., 14.07.1976; Brusturoasa (BC), 7 spec., 03.08.1976, leg. A.G.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 25.07.1973; Moldova Veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. A.T., 5 unlabeled specimens.

58 ♀♀: Dărmănești (BC), 2 spec., 04.08.1968, 1 spec., 06.08.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.10.1969, 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 3 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 3 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 15.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 6 spec., 20.07.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1973; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec.,

03.08.1972; Coman (BC), 2 spec., 04.08.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1972; Bijghir (BC), 2 spec., 10.08.1972; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 2 spec., 17.08.1976; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 13.06.1973; Tazlău (NT), 1 spec., 08.08.1973; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1975; Serbănești (BC), 1 spec., 13.08.1973; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec. 25.07.1975; Băile Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 30.07.1977; Valea Siret, 1 spec., 04.08.1978; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 10.08.1978, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. A.T.; Tamaș (BC), 2 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. D.H.

*f. nana* Stephan, 1923

2 ♂♂: Berzunți (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1971; Balcani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1976, leg. A.G.  
1 ♀: Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1976, leg. A.G.

#### Genus *Pyronia* Hübner, 1819

*Pyronia tithonus* (Linnaeus, 1767)

3 ♂♂: Pădurea Noroieni (SM), 2 spec., 03.08.1974, 1 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. A.T.  
1 ♀: Băile Felix (CS), 1 spec., 09.08.1972, leg. I.Sz.

#### Genus *Melanargia* Meigen, 1828

(= *Agapetes* Bill, 1820)

*Melanargia galathea* (Linnaeus, 1758)

13 ♂♂: 1 spec., 06.08.1941, 1 spec., 08.08.1951, leg. A.A.; Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1968; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1970; Măgura (BC), 2 spec., 30.07.1971; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 3 spec., 12.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Moldova veche (CS), 4 spec., 12.06.1973, leg. A.T.  
9 ♀♀: 1 spec., 30.06.1917, leg. A.A.; Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 07.08.1967, leg. I.G.; Măgura (BC), 3 spec., 30.07.1971; Cernu (BC), 4 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. scolis* Fruhstorfer, 1917

7 ♂♂: Tamași (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Odobești (VN), 6 spec., 18.07.1977, leg. A.G.  
8 ♀♀: Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 11.07.1975, leg. A.G.; Tamași (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975; Gărleni (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1976; Brusturoasa (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1976; Odobești (VN), 2 spec., 18.07.1977; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 08.03.1978, leg. A.G.; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1979, leg. E.P.

*f. bacoviensis* Nadolschi

1 ♂: Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Arethusana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775

*Arethusana arethusa* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 spec.: Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Brintesia* Fruhstorfer, 1911

(= *Satyrus* Latreille, 1810)

*Brintesia circe* (Fabricius, 1775)

2 ♂♂: Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 15.07.1959; Câmpulung Muscel (AG), 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Chazara* Moore, 1893

*Chazara briseis* (Linnaeus, 1764)

3 ♂♂: Meseș (SJ), 3 spec., 05.09.1975, leg. A.T.

#### Genus *Hipparchia* Fabricius, 1804

*Hipparchia fagi* (Scopoli, 1763)

(= *hermione* Linnaeus, 1764)

3 ♂♂: Babadag (TL), 14.07.1956; Valea Satului (IS), 5.08.1950; Mt. Meseș (SJ), 29.08.1973, leg. A.T.

3 ♀♀: Mt. Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 09.1975; 2 unlabeled specimens.

*Hipparchia semele* (Linnaeus, 1758)

4 ♂♂: 1 spec., 11.10.1949, leg. A.A., Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 16.06.1968, 1 spec., 07.07.1968, leg. A.T., 1 unlabeled specimen.

5 ♀♀: Meseș (SJ), 2 spec., 15.07.1968, 1 spec., 31.07.1969, 1 spec., 20.07.1972, 1 spec., 6.07.1975, leg. A.T.

#### Genus *Minois* Hübner, 1819

*Minois dryas* (Scopoli, 1763)

10 ♂♂: Ploscuțeni (VN), 1 spec., 1942, leg. A.A.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 31.08.1969, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.08.1974, leg. A.T.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1977; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1978, leg. A.G.; Arduș (SM), 3 spec., 23.07.1974, leg. I.Sz.

4 ♀♀: Ploscuțeni (VN), 1 spec., 04.07.1948, leg. A.A.; Letea (TL), 1 spec., 06.1964, leg. V.O.; Vf. Șandru (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 06.1975, leg. A.T.

#### Family PAPILIONIDAE Latreille, 1802

##### Genus *Iphiclides* Hübner, 1819

*Iphiclides podalirius* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*Vernal generation*

13 ♂♂: Bacău, 1 spec., 19.04.1959, 1 spec., 25.05.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 25.04.1970, 1 spec., 26.04.1970, 1 spec., 27.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 06.05.1974, 1 spec., 07.05.1974, 1 spec., 08.05.1974, 1 spec., 12.05.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 30.04.1974, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.04.1960, 1 spec., 12.05.1971, 2 spec., 06.05.1973, 2 spec., 07.05.1974, leg. V.N.

*f. zanclaeus* Zeller, 1847

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971; Nasoeşti (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.07.1975, leg. V.N.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Gura Văii (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1975, leg. A.G.; Tamaş (BC), 2 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Gârdeni (BC), 2 spec., 20.07.1976, 1 spec., 21.07.1976; Gherăieşti (BC), 3 spec., 24.07.1976, leg. A.G.  
4 ♀♀: Iaşi, 1 spec., 08.1965; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1969 leg. V.N., 2 unlabeled specimens.

**Genus *Papilio*** Hübner, 1758

*Papilio machaon* Linnaeus, 1758

2 ♂♂: Ideciu (MS), 1 spec., 04.07.1975, leg. M.M.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 08.1970, leg. I.G.  
6 ♀♀: Dărmăneşti (BC), 1 spec., 08.1968; Moineşti (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973 leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg. I.G., 1 unlabeled specimen.

**Genus *Zerynthia*** Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Zerynthia polyxena* (Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775)

(= *hypsipyle* Schulze, 1776)

12 ♂♂: Timișoara (TM), 1 spec., 15.03.1976, leg. A.P.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 24.04.1974, 1 spec., 28.04.1974, 1 spec., 29.04.1974, 2 spec., 30.04.1974, 1 spec., 01.05.1974, 1 spec., 04.05.1974, 2 spec., 05.05.1975, leg. F.K.  
16 ♀♀: Timișoara (TM), 1 spec., 14.05.1964, leg. A.P.G.; Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 15.05.1957; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 29.04.1973, 1 spec., 01.05.1973, 1 spec., 02.05.1973, 1 spec., 24.04.1974, 1 spec., 28.04.1974, 1 spec., 01.05.1974, 1 spec., 02.05.1974, 1 spec., 04.05.1974, 1 spec., 30.04.1974, 1 spec., 05.05.1974, 1 spec., 11.05.1974, leg. F.K.

**Genus *Parnassius*** Latreille, 1804

*Parnassius apollo* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*ssp. transsylvanicus* Schweitzer, 1912

7 ♂♂: Mări Rărău, 1 spec., 1965, leg. V.O.; Cheile Bicazului (HG), 2 spec., 03.08.1974, 1 spec., 04.08.1974; Lacul Roșu (HG), 2 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. M.M., 1 unlabeled specimen.

2 ♀♀: Lacul Roșu (HG), 2 spec., 31.07.1975 leg. M.M.

*ssp. jaraensis* (Kertesz, 1922)

1 ♂: Mt. Gilău (CJ), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, leg. A.T  
1 ♀: Mt. Gilău (CJ), 1 spec., 05.08.1973, leg. A.T.

*Parnassius mnemosyne* (Linnaeus, 1758)

31 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 08.05.1938; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 30.05.1954, leg. A.A.; Breazu (IS), 11 spec., 05.1966, leg. I.G.; Mări Meseș (CJ), 2 spec., 1

5.05.1974, leg. A.T.; Reghin (MS), 2 spec., 19.05.1974, 1 spec., 22.05.1975, leg. M.M.; Mocior (MS), 2 spec., 26.05.1974, 1 spec., 01.06.1974, 4 spec., 06.06.1974, 4 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. M.M.; Domogled (CS), 1 spec., 15.06.1975 leg. A.T.  
8 ♀♀: Breazu (IS), 3 spec., 05.1966, leg. I.G.; Mocior (MS), 4 spec., 09.06.1974, leg. M.M., 1 unlabeled specimen.

**Family PIERIDAE** Duponchel, 1835

**Genus *Colias*** Fabricius, 1807

*Colias chrysostheme* (Esper, 1781)

5 ♂♂: Sohodol (VN), 1 spec., 07.09.1971, leg. A.G.; Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 23.08.1972; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 02.09.1972, leg. I.G.; Iteşti (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1975, leg. A.G.

2 ♀♀: Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1979, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 01.09.1973 leg. I.G.

*Colias croceus* (Fourcroy, 1785)

*1<sup>st</sup> generation*

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Hunedoara, 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. A.G.

*2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> generation*

29 ♂♂: Runc (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1950; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 09.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1969, 1 spec., 29.08.1969, 1 spec., 31.08.1969, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.10.1975, leg. V.N.; Bijghir (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1975, 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. L.P.; Roșiori (BC), 4 spec., 09.09.1975; Tamaş (BC), 2 spec., 23.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Mărgineni (BC), 3 spec., 23.09.1975, leg. A.G.; Racova (BC), 4 spec., 26.09.1975, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 02.10.1975, leg. L.P.

9 ♀♀: Gârbova (GL), 1 spec., 09.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.08.1969, 1 spec., 25.06.1969, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Iaşi, 1 spec., 30.09.1973, leg. I.G.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1975, leg. A.G.; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1975; Roșiori (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1975, leg. D.H.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 26.09.1975, leg. A.G.

*4<sup>th</sup> generation*

15 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.10.1969, 1 spec., 08.10.1969, 4 spec., 13.10.1969, 1 spec., 08.10.1970, 2 spec., 07.10.1973, 1 spec., 13.09.1975, leg. V.N.; Sf. Gheorghe (MS), 1 spec., 17.06.1974; Răcătău (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1974; Ardud (SM), 1 spec., 04.08.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 02.10.1975, leg. A.G.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.10.1969, 2 spec., 13.10.1969, 2 spec., 14.10.1969, 1 spec., 18.10.1969, leg. V.N.

*f. helice* (Hübner, 1779)

2 spec.: Valea Seacă (BC), 17.07.1975, leg. A.G.; Roșiori (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1975, leg. D.H.

*f. erateformis* Niculescu, 1963

2 ♂♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 23.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, leg. I.G.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.09.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. aubuissoni* Caradja, 1893

Păun (IS), 1 spec., 30.09.1973, leg. I.G.

*Colias erate* (Esper, 1805)

19 ♂♂: Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 06.09.1961; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.09.1969, 1 spec., 07.10.1979, 1 spec., 10.10.1979, 1 spec., 01.09.1970, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 23.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 2 spec., 11.09.1972; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 07.08.1973; Valea lui David (IS), 3 spec., 23.08.1973, 1 spec. 26.08.1973, leg. I.G.; Hemeiuș (BC), 2 spec., 06.08.1975, 1 spec., 30.08.1975, Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1976, leg. A.G.

2 ♀♀: Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 06.09.1961; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1975, leg. A.G.

*Colias hyale* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*1<sup>st</sup> generation*

20 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 6 spec., 07.05.1972, 2 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 2 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.05.1973; Tescani (BC), 3 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 18.04.1974, 2 spec., 11.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 27.03.1976, leg. A.G.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.05.1975; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 08.03.1978, leg. A.G.

*2<sup>nd</sup> generation*

176 ♂♂: 1 spec., 25.05.1958; Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 21.08.1960, 1 spec., 07.09.1961, 1 spec., 08.09.1961; Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1969, 2 spec., 31.08.1969, 1 spec., 07.09.1969, 4 spec., 09.09.1969, 3 spec., 10.09.1969, 2 spec., 21.09.1969, 4 spec., 05.10.1969, 2 spec., 08.10.1970, 2 spec., 29.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 4 spec., 22.09.1971, 2 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.10.1971, 1 spec., 19.10.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 11.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1972, 2 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 11.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 2 spec., 14.09.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1969, 2 spec., 25.07.1971; Nănești (VN), 1 spec., 01.08.1971; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1971, leg. V.N.; Runc (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1971; Nicolae

Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg. M.M.; Perchiu (BC), 3 spec., 16.08.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 2 spec., 22.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.03.1976, leg. A.G.; 5 spec., 19.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1972, leg. A.G.; Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 10.09.1972, 15 spec., 26.08.1973, leg. I.G.; Serbănești (BC), 1 spec., 13.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Valea Seacă (BC) 2 spec., 23.06.1975, leg. D.H., 9 spec., 14.07.1975, 27 spec., 17.07.1975, 3 spec., 26.07.1975, 1 spec., 14.07.1976, 1 spec., 20.07.1976, leg. A.G., 16 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. D.H. 3 spec., 08.07.1977, 1 spec., 14.07.1977; Gărlești (BC), 1 spec., 21.07.1976; Balcani (BC), 29.07.1976; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1975, leg. A.G.; Tamași (BC), 2 spec., 31.07.1975; Roșiori (BC), 2 spec., 09.09.1975, leg. D.H.; Racova (BC), 3 spec., 26.09.1975, leg. L.P.; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 4 spec., 26.06.1977; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 01.06.1978; Valea Siretului, 1 spec., 04.08.1978, leg. A.G.; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1978, leg. A.V.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1979, 2 spec., 02.07.1979, 2 spec., 3.07.1979, leg. A.G.

74 ♀♀: Gărboavele (GL), 1 spec., 07.08.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1969, 1 spec., 05.08.1969, 1 spec., 09.09.1969, 1 spec., 10.09.1969, 2 spec., 25.09.1969, 1 spec., 29.09.1969, 1 spec., 07.10.1969, 1 spec., 08.10.1969, 3 spec., 09.10.1969, 1 spec., 10.10.1969, 1 spec., 30.07.1970, 1 spec., 04.10.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 4 spec., 25.09.1971, 2 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 21.09.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 2 spec., 07.10.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1974, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 2 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Bârzulești (BC), 1 spec., 04.08.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972, leg. A.G.; 1 spec., 18.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.09.1973, leg. A.G.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 10.09.1972, 1 spec., 23.08.1973, 1 spec., 26.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.08.1973, leg. I.G.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 03.07.1973; Itești (BC). 1 spec., 12.07.1975; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 11.07.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 9 spec., 17.07.1975, 2 spec., 08.07.1977, leg. A.G. 5 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. H.D.; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. L.P.; Tamași (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975; Roșiori

(BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1975; Racova (BC), 3 spec., 26.09.1975; Balcani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1976; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1977, leg. A.G.

#### Genus *Gonepteryx* Leach, 1815

##### *Gonepteryx rhamni transiens* (Verity, 1913)

13 ♂♂: Garboavele (GL), 1 spec., 09.1967; Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1968, leg. V.N.; Craiova (DJ), 1 spec., 25.05.1970, leg. I.S.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 20.05.1973, leg. A.T.; Bârnova (IS), 2 spec., 01.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 30.04.1974, leg. V.N.; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1978, leg. A.G.  
4 ♀♀: Gărboavele (GL), 1 spec., 09.1967, leg. V.N.; Iași, 1 spec., 07.10.1973, leg. I.G.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 13.08.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. D.H.

#### Genus *Leptidea* Billberg, 1820

##### *Leptidea sinapis lathyri* (Hübner, 1820)

###### *1<sup>st</sup> generation*

37 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 22.04.1970, 2 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 20.04.1971, 1 spec., 30.04.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 2 spec., 09.04.1972, 2 spec., 07.05.1972, 2 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 06.05.1974, 1 spec., 10.05.1974, 1 spec., 12.05.1974, 1 spec., 31.03.1975; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.05.1973; Moinești (BC), 6 spec., 06.05.1973; Ticău (IS), 2 spec., 20.05.1973; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 25.03.1974, 2 spec., 10.04.1973, 2 spec., 10.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 15.05.1974, leg. A.T.; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.  
8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 24.04.1970, 2 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 11.05.1974, 1 spec., 20.05.1974; Câmpul Cetății (MS), 1 spec., 04.05.1974, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. V.N.

###### *2<sup>nd</sup> generation*

33 ♂♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 02.07.1942; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 10.09.1967; Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1968, 2 spec., 04.08.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1969, 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 12.07.1970, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 2 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1974, 1 spec., 02.08.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1972; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972; Cernu (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec.,

01.07.1973, leg. I.G.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. A.G.; Moldova Veche (CS), 3 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. V.N.; Fântânele (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1975; Brusturoasa (BC), 2 spec., 03.08.1976; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1975, leg. A.G., 1 unlabeled specimen.

12 ♀♀: Dărmănești (BC), 2 spec., 03.08.1968, 1 spec., 04.08.1968; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1972; Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 13.07.1973; Moldova Veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. V.N.; Fântânele (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1975, leg. A.G.

##### *Leptidea morsei ssp. major* (Grund, 1905)

3 ♂♂: Reghin (MS), 2 spec., 10.04.1974, leg. M.M.; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 25.04.1974, leg. M.M.

#### Genus *Anthocharis* Boisduval, Rambur, Graslin, 1833

##### *Anthocharis cardamines* (Linnaeus, 1758)

33 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 16.06.1969, 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 2 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 02.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1974, 1 spec., 19.05.1974, 1 spec., 14.05.1975; Moinești (BC), 7 spec., 06.05.1973; Ticău (IS), 3 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Ideci (MS), 1 spec., 12.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 22.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.; Măgura (BC), 3 spec., 07.06.1978; Dămienești (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1978, leg. V.A.; Brusturoasa (BC), 2 spec., 17.05.1979, leg. E.M.; Bijghir (BC), 2 spec., 18.05.1979, leg. A.G.

10 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1969, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Meseș (SJ), 1 spec., 10.06.1973, 1 spec., 20.06.1973, leg. A.T.; Ideciu (SM), 1 spec., 12.05.1974, 1 spec., 06.06.1974, leg. M.M.

##### *f. parvipunctata* Turati, 1919

12 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973; Moinești (BC), 5 spec., 06.05.1973; Ticău (IS), 2 spec., 20.05.1973; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974 leg. V.N.

##### *f. hesperides* Newnham, 1894

4 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 06.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 03.05.1973; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.05.1973; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 22.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.

### **Genus *Aporia* Hübner,1819**

*Aporia crataegi* (Linnaeus, 1758)

10 ♂♂: Ceahlău massif (1700m), 1 spec., 01.07.1954; Iași, 1 spec., 20.06.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1969, 3 spec., 13.06.1969, 2 spec., 18.06.1969, 1 spec., 24.06.1970; Lespezi (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Runc (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1950; Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 06.1966, leg. V.N.; Lespezi (BC), 2 spec., 31.05.1967, 1 spec., 31.05.1975, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1969, 1 spec., 12.06.1969, 1 spec., 18.06.1969, leg. V.N.

*f. marginata* Tutt, 1896

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971, leg. V.N.

### **Genus *Pieris* Schrank,1801**

*Pieris brassicae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*1<sup>st</sup> generation, chariclea* Stephens, 1828

12 ♂♂: Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 06.1966, leg. G. I., 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1974, 1 spec., 07.05.1975; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1978, leg. V.A.; Hemeiuș (BC), 2 spec., 15.05.1979; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1979, leg. A.G.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, leg. I.G.; Bijghir (BC), 3 spec., 18.05.1979, leg. A.G.

*2<sup>nd</sup> generation, lepidii* Röber, 1907

27 ♂♂: Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 06.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1972, 2 spec., 20.07.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 3 spec., 29.07.1972; Trebeș (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972; Scutaru (BC), 5 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. A.G.; Bacău, 1 spec., 03.08.1978, leg. A.V.; Valea Siretului, 2 spec., 04.08.1978; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1978, 3 spec., 10.08.1978, 1 spec., 19.05.1979, leg. A.G.

40 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1969, 1 spec., 05.08.1969, 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 11.07.1972; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972 leg.V.N.; Runc (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1971, 1 spec., 14.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 02.08.1978, 2 spec., 03.08.1978, leg. V.A.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1972, 1 spec., 15.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1978; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 2 spec., 29.07.1972; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 03.07.1973; Scutaru (BC), 5 spec., 08.08.1974;

Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1975, 1 spec., 29.07.1975, 1 spec., 13.07.1978; Hemeiuș (BC), 2 spec., 11.07.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 2 spec., 14.07.1975, 1 spec., 17.07.1975, leg. A.G.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1975, 4 spec., 10.08.1978; Valea Siret, 2 spec., 04.08.1978, leg .A.G.

*f. minor* Nadolschi

1♂: Pădurea Mocior (MS), 1 spec., 06.05.1974, leg., M.M.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.05.1973, leg.V.N.

*Pieris bryoniae* (Hübner,1806)

(= *napi* Linnaeus,1758)

13 ♂♂: Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 10.06.1975, 1 spec., 22.06.1977, 2 spec., 23.06.1977, 1 spec., 01.07.1977, 1 spec., 27.06.1977; Perchiu (BC), 3 spec., 17.08.1975; Bacău, 2 spec., 03.08.1978, leg. A.G.

6 ♀♀: Gura Văii (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1975; Fântânele (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1975, leg. A.G.; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1977; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1979, leg A.G.; Brusturoasa (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1979, leg. E.M.

*f. unimaculata* Tutt, 1896

12 ♀♀: Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.06.1977, 4 spec., 23.06.1977; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 01.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1975; N. Bălcescu (BC), 3 spec., 01.07.1977, leg. A.G.

*f. dubiosa* Röber,1907

3 ♀♀: Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972, Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1975; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.06.1975, leg. A.G.

*f. impunctata* Röber, 1907

5 ♂♂: Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 23.06.1977; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1977, 1 spec., 01.07.1977; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1977, leg. A.G.

1 ♀: Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. A.G.

*Pieris napi* (Linnaeus, 1758)

33 ♂♂: Onișcani (BC), 2 spec., 30.08.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 22.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972; Trebeș (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972, Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Coman (BC), 1 spec., 04.08.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 2 spec., 08.08.1973, 2 spec., 10.06.1975, 2 spec., 23.06.1977; Alexandria (TL), 1 spec., 12.07.1973; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1973, leg. A.G, 1 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Tazlău (BC), 1 spec., 08.09.1973; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974; Fântânele (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1975; Apa Roșie

(BC), 1 spec., 29.09.1975; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1976, 1 spec., 22.06.1977; Hemeiuș (BC), 3 spec., 27.06.1977; Valea Seacă (BC), 2 spec., 08.03.1978, leg. A.G.

13 ♀♀: Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 04.08.1971; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 07.09.1972; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1972; Bălănești (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1972; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.09.1972; Fantânele (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1975; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1975; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 2 spec., 01.07.1977; Valea Seacă (BC), 2 spec., 08.07.1977, leg. A.G.

1<sup>st</sup> generation, *meridionalis* Heyne, 1895

47 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 27.04.1970, 2 spec., 18.04.1971, 1 spec., 21.04.1971, 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 2 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 30.04.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 2 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.04.1973, 1 spec., 27.04.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 2 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.04.1974, 1 spec., 06.05.1974, 1 spec., 14.06.1974, 1 spec., 16.06.1974, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, 2 spec., 04.04.1975, 2 spec., 08.04.1975, 2 spec., 24.04.1975, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 01.05.1973; Moinești (BC), 2 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.06.1975, leg. A.G.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 09.04.1974, leg. M.M.; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1977; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1977; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 23.06.1977; Bijghir (BC), 2 spec., 18.05.1979, leg. A.G.; Brusturoasa (BC), 2 spec., 17.06.1979, leg. E.M.

14 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, 2 spec., 10.05.1971, 2 spec., 29.04.1973, 1 spec., 10.05.1974, 1 spec., 30.04.1974, 1 spec., 08.05.1974, 1 spec., 31.05.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 01.05.1973; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 09.04.1974, leg. M.M.

2<sup>nd</sup> generation, *meridionalis* Heyne, 1895

95 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.06.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1974; Nadișa (BC), 3 spec., 24.06.1971, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 2 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 19.07.1972, 2 spec., 06.07.1977, 1 spec., 03.08.1978, leg. A.G.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.06.1972; Luncani (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1972, 2 spec., 15.07.1973; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1976;

Răchitoasa (BC), 2 spec., 19.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 2 spec., 18.08.1972, 2 spec., 10.06.1975, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 19.07.1975, leg. L.P., 1 spec., 22.06.1977, 2 spec., 23.06.1977, leg. A.G.; Trebeș (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Bârzulești (BC), 3 spec., 04.08.1972; Hemeiuș (BC), 2 spec., 09.08.1972, 3 spec., 16.06.1975, 2 spec., 27.06.1977, 1 spec., 25.06.1979, 1 spec., 25.06.1979, 1 spec., 02.07.1979, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 09.08.197, leg. I.; Bijghir (BC), 3 spec., 10.08.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 2 spec., 22.07.1973; Tazlău (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1973; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 05.07.1978; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, 2 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. A.G.; Moldova veche (CS), 2 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. V.N.; Fantânele (BC), 9 spec., 24.06.1975, Itești (BC), 3 spec., 12.07.1975, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 12.08.1975, 1 spec., 25.09.1975, leg. D.H.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1975, 1 spec., 17.07.1975, 1 spec., 14.07.1977, leg. A.G.; Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. L.P.; Tamași (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 2 spec., 26.06.1977, 5 spec., 01.07.1977, leg. A.G.

47 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 2 spec., 11.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1974, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 2 spec., 05.07.1970, leg. A.G., Nadișa (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972; Breazu (IS), 2 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 11.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1972; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1973, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 29.07.1975, leg. D.H., 2 spec., 2 spec., 22.06.1977, 2 spec., 23.06.1977; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, 1 spec., 09.08.1974; Gura Văii (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1975; Fantânele (BC), 4 spec., 24.06.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1976; Gărleni (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1976; Hemeiuș (BC), 2 spec., 27.06.1977, 1 spec., 25.06.1979; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1977, 4 spec., 01.07.1977; Valea Siretului, 1 spec., 07.08.1978; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1978, leg. A.G.

3<sup>rd</sup> generation, *tenuemaculosa* Verity, 1922

8 ♂♂: Bacău, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, leg. G.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, leg. V.N.; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1972; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec.,

18.08.1972; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 07.09.1972, leg. A.G.

5 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 08.09.1969; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1972, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 10.08.1978, leg. A.G.

*Pieris rapae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*1<sup>st</sup> generation, verna* Z.

23 ♂♂: Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 04.05.1967; Bogdan -Vodă (BC), 3 spec., 09.05.1967, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.04.1970, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 27.05.1971, 1 spec., 07.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.04.1974, 2 spec., 06.05.1974, 2 spec., 10.05.1974, 2 spec., 11.05.1974, 1 spec., 21.05.1974, 1 spec., 05.04.1975, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1979, leg. A.G.

8 ♀♀: Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1974, 1 spec., 08.05.1974, 1 spec., 20.05.1974, 2 spec., 21.05.1974, leg. V.N.

*2<sup>nd</sup> generation, secunda* Verity

53 ♂♂: Bacău, 1 spec., 05.07.1970, leg. A.G.; Pădurea Nadișa (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 18.06.1974, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Amara (IL), 2 spec., 11.08.1971; Onișcani (BC), 2 spec., 30.08.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 3 spec., 15.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.06.1975; Mărgineni (BC), 2 spec., 29.07.1972; Trebeș (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1972; Babadag (TL), 3 spec., 13.06.1973; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1973, 2 spec., 10.06.1975, leg. A.G., 1 spec., 29.07.1975, leg. D.H., 1 spec., 22.06.1977, 8 spec., 23.06.1977; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974, 1 spec., 09.08.1974; Itești (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 3 spec., 20.07.1976; Gârleni (BC), 2 spec., 21.07.1976; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1977, 1 spec., 01.07.1977; Hemeiuș (BC), 2 spec., 27.06.1977; Racova (BC) 3 spec., 19.05.1979, leg. A.G.

28 ♀♀: Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 11.07.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 16.07.1973, 2 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. V.N.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972, 2 spec., 20.06.1975; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 2 spec., 27.06.1977, 2 spec., 25.06.1979; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 22.06.1977, 3 spec., 23.06.1977; Nicolae

Bălcescu (BC), 2 spec., 26.06.1977, 1 spec., 01.07.1977; Bacău, 1 spec., 05.07.1977, leg. A.G.

*3<sup>rd</sup> generation, tertia* Vrty

66 ♂♂: Dărmănești (BC), 2 spec., 03.08.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1970, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 3 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1972; Amara (IL), 1 spec., 11.08.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1972; Trebeș (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 2 spec., 06.08.1975; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 7 spec., 17.08.1976; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 12.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Gherăiești (BC), 5 spec., 18.08.1972, 2 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1974, 1 spec., 19.07.1975, 1 spec., 24.07.1976; Alexandria, 2 spec., 12.07.1973; Serbănești (BC), 1 spec., 13.08.1973; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974; Itești (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1975, leg. A.G., 2 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. D.H.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1975, 1 spec., 23.07.1975, 1 spec., 14.07.1977; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1975, 2 spec., 10.08.1977; Gârleni (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1976, 1 spec., 21.07.1976; Balcani (BC), 2 spec., 29.07.1976; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1977, leg. A.G., 4 unlabeled specimens.

43 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1969, 4 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1974; Bacău, 1 spec., 30.07.1971; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972, 2 spec., 22.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1972; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1972; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 12.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1975; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972; Tazlău (NT), 1 spec., 08.08.1973; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1974; Itești (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1975, 1 spec., 12.08.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1975, 1 spec., 14.06.1976, 1 spec., 08.07.1977; Tamași (BC), 2 spec., 31.07.1975; Balcani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1976; Perchiu (BC), 3 spec., 17.08.1976; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1976; Hanoave (CS), 1 spec., 30.07.1978, leg. A.G.; Bacău, 3 spec., 03.08.1978, leg. V.A.

*4<sup>th</sup> generation, rapae* Linnaeus, 1758

16 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 21.09.1969, 1 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1972 leg. V.N.; Onișcani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1971; Slănic (BC), 3 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 3 spec., 07.09.1972; Parava (BC), 1 spec., 29.08.1973; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1972, leg. A.G.

11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 25.09.1969, 3 spec., 29.08.1969, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, leg. V.N.

*5<sup>th</sup> generation, ultima* Rocci, 1920

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.10.1971, leg. V.N.

*Pieris rapae minor* Linnaeus, 1758

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.04.1971, 1 spec., 10.05.1971, leg. V.N.; Ideci (MS), 1 spec., 06.06.1974, leg. M.M.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 04.04.1975, leg. V.N.

**Genus Pontia** Fabricius, 1807

*Pontia daplidice* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*1<sup>st</sup> generation, bellidice* (Brahm, 1805)

7 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 11.04.1971, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 20.04.1971, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 2 spec., 24.03.1974, leg. M.M.

2 ♀♀: Satu Mare, 1 spec., 23.03.1975, leg. I.Sz.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1976, leg. V.N.

*2<sup>nd</sup> generation, expansa* Verity, 1919

60 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 16.07.1973, leg. V.N.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 2 spec., 22.07.1972; Breazu (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1979, 2 spec., 27.07.1973, leg. I.G.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 19.07.1975; Mărgineni (BC), 6 spec., 29.07.1972; Dospinești (BC), 5 spec., 02.08.1972; Coman (BC), 5 spec., 04.08.1972; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.06.1973; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, 1 spec., 02.08.1974; Tazlău (NT), 1 spec., 08.08.1973; Serbănești (BC), 1 spec., 3.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Moldova Veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. M.M.; Itești (BC), 5 spec., 12.07.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 3 spec., 14.07.1977, 11 spec., 20.07.1976, 2 spec., 23.07.1977, 3 spec., 20.07.1978; Valea Siretului, 1 spec., 04.08.1978 leg. A.G.

39 ♀♀: Vaslui, 1 spec., 11.06.1969, 1 spec., 11.06.1970, leg. S.I.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1969, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 11.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1971; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972;

Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 2 spec., 15.07.1973, leg. I.G.; Mărgineni (BC), 3 spec., 29.07.1973; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Coman (BC), 1 spec., 04.08.1972; Valea Seacă (BC), 3 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1976, 3 spec., 20.07.1976, 1 spec., 08.07.1977, 3 spec., 14.07.1977, 2 spec., 20.07.1978; Perchiu (BC), 3 spec., 17.08.1976; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1976, leg. A.G., 5 unlabeled specimens.

*3<sup>rd</sup> generation, subalbidice* Verity, 1923

26 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 02.08.1969, 1 spec., 05.08.1969, 1 spec., 29.08.1969, 1 spec., 31.08.1969, 1 spec., 31.07.1972; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1969, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 2 spec., 30.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Năsoești (BC) 1 spec., 01.08.1971; Dospinești (BC), 2 spec., 05.08.1971, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 02.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 20.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974; Itești (BC), 4 spec., 12.08.1975, leg. H.D.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 26.09.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 2 spec., 20.07.1978, leg. A.G.

18 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1969, 4 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1974; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 06.08.1969, 2 spec., 15.08.1972; Nasoëști (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1971; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1971, leg. V.N.; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 2 spec., 15.08.1973, leg. I.G.; Scutaru (BC), 09.08.1974, leg. A.G.

*4<sup>th</sup> generation, daplidice* Linnaeus, 1758

3 ♂♂: Apa Roșie (BC), 1 spec., 29.09.1973, leg. D.H.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1976; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1976, leg. A.G.

5 ♀♀: Coman (BC), 1 spec., 04.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 18.08.1975; Perchiu (BC), 2 spec., 17.08.1976, leg. A.G.

**Genus Hamearis** Hübner, 1819

*Hamearis lucina* (Linnaeus, 1758)

13 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 06.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Măgura (BC), 2 spec., 30.07.1971; Nasoëști (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1971; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 01.05.1973; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 10.07.1975; Ticău (IS), 2 spec., 20.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Seini (MM), 1 spec., 06.04.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1975, leg. A.G.

3 ♀♀: Buciumeni (GL), 1 spec., 30.07.1942, leg. A.A.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1975, leg. D.H.

## 22. Superfamily DREPANOIDEA Boisduval, 1828

### Family DREPANIDAE Meyrich, 1895

#### Genus *Cilix* Leach, 1815

##### *Cilix glaucata* (Scopoli, 1763)

###### 1<sup>st</sup> generation

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.04.1972, 2 spec., 22.04.1971, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 09.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1972, leg. V.N.

###### 2<sup>nd</sup> generation

14 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 4 spec., 22.08.1971, 3 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 2 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, leg. V.N.

12 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 2 spec., 03.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, leg. V.N.

###### 3<sup>rd</sup> generation

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Drepana* Schrank, 1802

##### *Drepana falcataria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

40 ♂♂: Buzău, 1 spec., 13.07.1932, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.04.1970, 1 spec., 26.04.1970, 1 spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1970, 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1970, 2 spec., 30.08.1970, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 2 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 2 spec., 05.07.1973, 2 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973 leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.09.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Falcaria* Haworth, 1809

##### *Falcaria lacertinaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Sabra* Bode, 1907

(= *Drepana* Schrank, 1802)

##### *Sabra harpagula* (Esper, 1786)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.05.1917, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Watsonalla* Minet, 1985

(= *Drepana* Schrank, 1802)

##### *Watsonalla binaria* (Hufnagel, 1767)

7 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 2 spec., 18.05.1957; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, leg. V.N.

##### *Watsonalla cultraria* (Fabricius, 1775)

3 ♂♂: Schit-Frumoasa (BC), 2 spec., 13.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.09.1971, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Cymatophorina* Spuler, 1908

(= *Polyloca* Hübner, 1821)

##### *Cymatophorina diluta* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Habrosyne* Hübner, 1821

##### *Habrosyne pyritoides* (Hufnagel, 1766)

(= *deresa* Linnaeus, 1767)

33 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 06.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 29.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.07.1970, 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1970, 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 29.08.1970, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 2 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 2 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Călimani (1380 m), 1 spec.,

29.06.1974, leg. M.M; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.  
 9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 10.06.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972 leg. A.G.; Zalău (SJ), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. A.T.

#### **Genus *Polyploca* Hübner,1821**

***Polyploca ruficollis* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**  
 1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, leg.V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1973, leg.V.N.

#### **Genus *Tethea* Ochsenheimer,1816**

***Tethea or* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**  
 1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg.V.N.  
***Tethea ocellaris* (Linnaeus, 1767)**  
 6 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 24.07.1949; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 29.06.1970, 1 spec., 06.05.1973; Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1970; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972 leg. V.N.  
 6 ♀♀: Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, leg.V.N.; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1972; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.

#### **Genus *Thyatira* Ochsenheimer,1816**

***Thyatira batis* (Linnaeus,1758)**  
 13 ♂♂: Brașov (BV), 1 spec., 04.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1970, 1 spec., 14.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 2 spec., 16.08.1975; Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N; Mării Călimani (1380m), 1 spec., 29.06.1974 leg. M.M.  
 9 ♀♀: 1 spec., 18.06.1957; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1970, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 2 spec., 20.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1974, leg.V.N.; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1979, leg. E.P.

#### **Genus *Ochropacha* Wallengren, 1871**

(= *Palimpsestis* Hübner,1821 )

***Ochropacha duplaris* (Linnaeus,1761)**  
 3 ♂♂: Cabana Borșa (SV), 1 spec., 12.07.1958; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 30.07.1973, leg. V.N.

#### **23. Superfamily GEOMETROIDEA Leach,1815**

##### **Family GEOMETRIDAE Leach,1815**

###### **Genus *Alsophila* Hübner,1825**

***Alsophila aceraria* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**  
 (= *quadripunctaria* Esper,1801)

14 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 03.11.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.11.1970, 1 spec., 16.11.1970, 1 spec., 18.11.1970, 1 spec., 19.11.1970, 1 spec., 21.11.1970, 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 2 spec., 08.11.1971, 2 spec., 11.11.1971, 3 spec., 15.11.1971, leg. V.N.

***Alsophila aescularia* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

19 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.03.1971, 2 spec., 20.03.1971, 1 spec., 22.03.1971, 1 spec., 08.03.1972, 4 spec., 09.03.1972, 2 spec., 10.03.1972, 3 spec., 15.03.1972, 1 spec., 16.03.1972, 1 spec., 23.03.1972, 1 spec., 27.03.1972, 1 spec., 20.03.1974, 1 spec., 04.04.1976, leg. V.N.

###### **Genus *Archiearis* Hübner,1823**

***Archiearis parthenias* (Linnaeus,1761)**

5 ♂♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 24.03.1973, 3 spec., 27.03.1973, leg. V.S.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 10.03.1974, leg. M.M.

6 ♀♀: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 24.03.1973, leg. V.S.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 10.03.1974, 1 spec., 23.03.1974, 1 spec., 24.03.1974, leg. M.M.; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 13.03.1974, leg. I.Sz., 1 unlabeled specimen.

###### **Genus *Boudinotiana* Leraut, 2002**

(= *Archiearis* Hübner,1823)

###### ***Boudinotiana puella* (Esper,1787)**

2 ♂♂: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 10.03.1974, leg. M.M.; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 12.03.1975, leg. I.Sz.

###### ***Boudinotiana notha* (Hübner,1803)**

24 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 24.07.1947, 1 spec., 05.04.1959, leg. A.A.; Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 29.03.1968, 1 spec., 12.04.1970 leg.V.S.; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 27.02.1974, 1 spec., 13.03.1974, 2 spec., 12.03.1975, 1 spec., 13.03.1975; Ardud (SM), 1 spec., 05.03.1974, leg. I.Sz. Reghin (MS), 13 spec., 10.03.1974, leg. M.M., 1 spec., 24.03.1974, leg. M.M.

5 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 29.03.1957, leg. A.A.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 10.03.1974, leg. M.M.; Ardud (SM), 2 spec., 12.03.1974; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 12.03.1972, leg. I.Sz.

###### **Genus *Epirrhathis* Hübner,1823**

***Epirrhathis diversata* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

(= *pulverata* Thunberg,1784)

1 ♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 16.03.1971, leg.V.S.

1♀: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 15.03.1971, leg.V.S.

#### Genus *Abraxas* Leach,1815

*Abraxas grossulariata* (Linnaeus,1758)

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 25.07.1919, leg. A.A.; Bârnova (IS), 2 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. I.G.

5 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 07.07.1929, leg. A.A., Bârnova (IS), 2 spec., 01.07.1973; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, leg. I.Sz; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1978, leg. A.G.

*Abraxas sylvata* (Scopoli,1763)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1972, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Ligdia* Guenée,1858

*Ligdia adustata* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

23 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 17.04.1919, 1 spec., 01.06.1957, 1 spec., 06.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.04.1971, 2 spec., 11.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 2 spec., 14.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.04.1973, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 07.05. 1973, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1975, leg. V.N.

15 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Angerona* Duponchel,1829

*Angerona prunaria* (Linnaeus,1758)

16 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 15.07.1956, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 2 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 22.06.1974, 1 spec., 26.06.1975, leg. M.M.; Pădurea Mare (SM), 1 spec., 23.05.1975, leg. I.Sz., 1 unlabeled specimen.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 2 spec., 10.06.1971, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Lomographa* Hübner,1825

(= *Bapta* Stephens,1829)

*Lomographa bimaculata* (Fabricius,1775)

4 spec.: Tarnița (SV), 1 spec., 26.04.1952; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 13.05.1956, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1

spec., 19.05.1972; Ticău (NT), 1 spec., 20.05.1973, leg.V.N.

*Lomographa temerata* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

5 spec.: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.05.1919 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Agriopsis* Hübner,1825

*Agriopsis bajaria* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.10.1971, 2 spec., 07.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1972, 1 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 25.10.1972, 1 spec., 30.10.1972, 1 spec., 30.10.1972, 1 spec., 14.10.1973, leg. V.N.

*Agriopsis auratiaria* (Hübner,1799)

13 spec.: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 16.03.1930; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 04.04.1954, leg. A.A.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 02.10.1968, leg. Sz.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.11.1971, 1 spec., 26.10.1972, 1 spec., 29.10.1972, 1 spec., 31.10.1972, 1 spec., 15.11.1973; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1972; Turnu-Lung (SM), 1 spec., 09.11.1973, 3 spec., 10.11.1973, leg. I.Sz.

*Agriopsis leucophaearia* (Denis&Schiffermüller, 1775)

9 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 11.04.1954, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.03.1971, 2 spec., 21.03.1971, 1 spec., 22.03.1971, leg. V.N.; Satu-Mare, 1 spec., 14.02.1974, 2 spec., 19.12.1974, 1 spec., 20.02.1974, leg. I.Sz.

*Agriopsis marginaria* (Fabricius,1776)

17 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 01.11.1940, leg. A.A.; Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 11.04.1964, leg. V.S.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 19.03.1971, 4 spec., 21.03.1971, 2 spec., 24.03.1971, 1 spec., 25.03.1971, 1 spec., 27.03.1971, 2 spec., 17.03.1972, 1 spec., 23.03.1972, 1 spec., 05.04.1972; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 25.03.1974, leg. M.M.

#### Genus *Apocheima* Hübner,1825

*Apocheima hispidaria* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.03.1971, 1 spec., 20.03.1971, 1 spec., 21.03.1974, 1 spec., 22.03.1974, leg. V.N.; Noroieni (SM), 2 spec., 15.03.1975, leg. I.Sz.

#### Genus *Biston* Leach,1815

*Biston betularia* (Linnaeus,1758)

26 ♂♂: 1 spec., 22.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 2 spec., 22.06.1972, 3 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1972, 1 spec.,

10.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 16.07.1973, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1974, 1 spec., 14.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1975, leg. A.G., 1 unlabeled specimen.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**f. carbonaria** (Jordan, 1869)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**f. insularia** Thierry-Mieg, 1886

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971, leg. V.N.

**Biston strataria** (Hufnagel, 1767)

6♂: Pădurea Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 20.03.1974, 3 spec., 15.03.1975, 1 spec., 20.03.1975, 1 spec., 26.03.1975, leg. I.Sz.

**Genus Erannis** Hübner, 1825

**Erannis defoliaria** (Clerck, 1759)

15 spec.: Tigănești (GL), 1 spec., 01.05.1936; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.11.1970, 2 spec., 10.11.1971, 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1972, 1 spec., 22.10.1972, 1 spec., 28.10.1972, 1 spec., 29.10.1972, 3 spec., 31.10.1972, 2 spec., 01.11.1972, 1 spec., 08.11.1973, leg. V.N.

**f. obscura** Helfer, 1896

2 spec.: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.11.1971, leg. V.N.

**f. holmgreni** Lampa 1885-1886

5 spec.: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.11.1971, 1 spec., 10.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.11.1972, 1 spec., 14.11.1972, 1 spec., 15.11.1973, leg. V.N.

**f. obscurata** Stdgr.

8 spec.: Iași, 1 spec., 11.1970; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 08.11.1971, 1 spec., 15.10.1972, 2 spec., 31.10.1972, 1 spec., 08.11.1973, 1 unlabeled specimen.

**Genus Lycia** Hübner, 1825

**Lycia hirtaria** (Clerck, 1759)

30♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 10.04.1936; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 09.04.1959, leg. A.A.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 02.04.1967, leg. I.Sz.; Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 09.04.1970, 1 spec., 10.04.1970, 2 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 24.03.1971, 2 spec., 07.04.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1971, 1 spec., 11.04.1971, 1 spec., 28.04.1971, 2 spec., 07.04.1972, 2 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 13.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 2 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 06.04.1973, 1 spec., 08.04.1973, 1 spec., 09.04.1973, 1 spec., 06.04.1975, leg. V.N.; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 09.04.1974, 1 spec., 15.03.1975, leg. I.Sz., 1 unlabeled specimen.

4♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.04.1970, 1 spec., 20.04.1970, 2 spec., 23.04.1971, leg. V.N.

**f. congeneraria** Hübner, 1796

7♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.04.1971, 2 spec., 21.04.1971, 1 spec., 25.04.1971, 1 spec., 10.04.1972, 1 spec., 06.04.1973, 1 spec., 09.04.1973, leg. V.N.

**f. terroraria** Krulikovski, 1908

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.04.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Phigalia** Duponchel, 1829

**Phigalia pilosaria** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

14♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 19.03.1971, 4 spec., 20.03.1971, 2 spec., 21.03.1971, 3 spec., 09.03.1971, 2 spec., 10.03.1972, 1 spec., 16.03.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Aethalura** McDunnough, 1920

(= Boarmia Treitschke, 1825)

**Aethalura punctulata** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

(= punctularia Hübner, 1825)

9♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 11.03.1971, 1 spec., 19.03.1971, leg. V.S.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.03.1972, 1 spec., 02.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 2 spec., 10.04.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, leg. V.N.

5♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Alcis** Curtis, 1826

(= Boarmia Treitschke, 1825)

**Alcis repandata** (Linnaeus, 1758)

9♂: 1 spec., 27.06.1958; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1975; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.197, leg. V.N.

8♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 15.07.1954, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Alcis bastelbergeri** (Hirschke, 1908)

(= maculata Staudinger, 1892)

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
2♀: Cheile Bicazului (NT), 1 spec., 30.08.1913, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, leg. V.N.

(= Boarmia Treitschke, 1825)

**Ascotis selenaria** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

44♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1969, 1 spec., 29.04.1970, 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 3 spec., 17.05.1970, 2 spec., 22.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 05.05.1971, 1 spec.,

01.06.1971, 4 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 4 spec., 01.08.1972, 2 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.06.1975, leg. A.G.  
 24 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 4 spec., 27.08.1969, 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 3 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 20.06.1973, 2 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1975, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1970, leg. V.N.; Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 30.05.1917; Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 01.08.1935, leg. A.A., 1 unlabeled specimen.

**Genus Cleora** Curtis, 1825  
 (=Boarmia Treitschke,1825)

**Cleora cinctaria** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
 2♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 29.04.1953, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.04.1970, leg.V.N.

**Genus Deileptenia** Hübner,1825  
 (=Boarmia Treitschke,1825)

**Deileptenia ribeata** (Clerck,1759)  
 1 ♂: 24.08.1917, Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 10.08.1918, leg. A.A.

**Genus Ectropis** Hübner,1825

**Ectropis crepuscularia** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 (=bistortata Goeze,1781)  
 34 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 09.04.1959; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 12.09.1970, 2 spec., 07.04.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1971, 1 spec., 18.04.1971, 1 spec., 02.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 2 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 03.07.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1973, 1 spec., 09.04.1973, 1 spec., 10.04.1973, 1 spec., 19.04.1973, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 11.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.04.1975, 1 spec., 06.04.1975, 1 spec., 08.04.1975, leg. V.N.  
 7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.04.1970, 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.03.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.03.1975, 2 spec., 28.06.1975, leg.V.N.

**f. defessaria** (Freyer,1847)

17 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.04.1970, 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 2 spec., 07.04.1971, 1 spec., 02.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 2 spec., 05.07.1973, 2 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.04.1975, leg. V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, leg.V.N.

**Genus Ematurga** Lederer,1853

**Ematurga atomaria** (Linnaeus,1758)

32 ♂♂: Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 02.05.1953, 1 spec., 24.06.1955; Bogdan Vodă (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1967, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1969, 1 spec., 26.04.1970, 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 15.07.1970, 1 spec., 22.04.1971, 1 spec., 29.04.1971, 1 spec., 10.05.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.04.1972, 1 spec., 17.04.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 13.05.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 2 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1975, 1 spec., 08.05.1974, 1 spec., 18.07.1974; Ticău (IS) 2 spec., 20.05.1973; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 19.05.1972; Moineşti (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 06.07.1977, leg. A.G.

9 ♀♀: Ponoare (SV), 1 spec., 12.06.1975; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1871, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, leg.V.N.

**f. virilis** (Stauder,1915)

1♀: 1 unlabeled specimen.

**f. felicis** Kransse

1♀: Ardeoani, 1 spec., 19.04.1972

**Genus Fagivorina** Wehrli 1943

(= Boarmia Treitschke,1825)

**Fagivorina arenaria** (Hufnagel,1767)

3 ♂♂: Schitu-Frumoasa (BC), 3 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.

1♀ Schitu-Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1871, leg. V.N.

**Genus Hypomecis** Hübner,1821

(=Boarmia Treitschke,1825 )

**Hypomecis punctinalis** (Scopoli,1763)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 03.06.1971, 1 spec., 13.06.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1974, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 22.06.1974, leg. M.M.; Babadag (CT), 3 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, leg. V.N.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.06.1975, leg. A.G.

*f. humpertii* Humpert, 1877

Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 22.06.1974, leg. M.M.

*Hypomecis roboraria* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
15 ♂♂: Trebeş (BC), 1 spec., 31.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, 1 spec., 30.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 02.06.1974, leg. M.M.; Babadag (CT), 8 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. A.G.,

9 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 03.07.1919, leg. A.A.; Babadag (CT), 7 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. A.G.; Apa Roşie (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. E.P.

*f. inffuscata* Staudinger 1871

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Paradarisa** Warren, 1894

(= *Boarmia* Treitschke, 1825)

*Paradarisa consonaria* (Hübner, 1799)

15 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 11.07.1945, 1 spec., 01.07.1954, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.04.1970, 2 spec., 26.04.1970, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 2 spec., 16.04.1972, 2 spec., 27.04.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Moineşti (BC), 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Parectropis** Sato, 1980

(= *Boarmia* Treitschke, 1825)

*Parectropis similaria* (Hufnagel, 1767)

(= *extersaria* Hübner, 1799)

2 spec.: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 02.06.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Peribatodes** Wehrli, 1943

*Peribatodes rhomboidaria* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

22 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 08.09.1942, 1 spec., 03.06.1950, 1 spec., 06.06.1950 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.06.1973, 2 spec., 13.06.1973, 2 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1973, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

10 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Peribatodes secundaria* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

5 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 12.04.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec.,

30.08.1970, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 23.08.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Synopsia** Hübner, 1825

*Synopsia sociaria* (Hübner, 1799)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.197, leg. V.N.

**Genus Bupalus** Leach, 1815

*Bupalus piniaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.05.1973, leg. A.A.

**Genus Cabera** Treitschke, 1825

*Cabera exanthemata* (Scopoli, 1763)

5 ♂♂: Bocşa (CS), 1 spec., 06.07.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Sineşti (IS), 1 spec., 27.04.1936, leg. A.A., Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. unicolorata* (Teich, 1892)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1971; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.

*Cabera pusaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

6 ♂♂: Pădurea Nadişa (BC), 3 spec., 24.06.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971, 1 spec., 28.06.1973; Pădurea Nadişa (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1970, Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus Campaea** Lamark, 1816

*Campaea margaritaria* (Linnaeus, 1761)

5 ♂♂: Suhaia (TL), 1 spec., 22.07.1919, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 13.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1973; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 08.06.1974, leg. V.N.

16 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1970, 1 spec., 31.08.1970, 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.10.1970, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Hylaea** Hübner, 1822

*Hylaea fasciaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

(= *prasinaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Harghita (CV), 1 spec., 18.07.1951, leg. A.A.

*f. prasaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775



5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.04.1970, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, 1 spec., 28.04.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.04.1972, leg. V.N.  
 6 ♀♀: Suhaia (SV), 1 spec., 06.1917, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 05.05.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, leg. V.N., Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. E.P.

**f. delunaria** (Hübner, 1799)

6 spec.: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 2 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Selenia dentaria** (Fabricius, 1775)

(= *bilunaria* Esper, 1801)

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.04.1970, 1 spec., 20.04.1971, 1 spec., 21.04.1971, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, 1 spec., 07.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1973, 1 spec., 09.04.1973, leg. V.N.  
 6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.04.1970, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.04.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, leg. V.N.

**f. illunaria** (Hübner, 1799)

6 spec. : Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1974, leg. V.N.

**Selenia tetralunaria** (Hufnagel, 1767)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.04.1972, leg. V.N.

**f. aestiva** Staudinger, 1871

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Eilicrinia** Hübner, 1823

**Eilicrinia cordaria** (Hübner, 1790)

1 ♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 17.05.1941, leg. A.A.

**Eilicrinia trinotata** (Metzner, 1845)

2 spec.: Buciumi (SV), 1 spec., 03.10.1954; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 03.10.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Epione** Duponchel, 1829

**Epione repandaria** (Hufnagel, 1767)

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 19.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.10.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 2 spec., 21.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1964, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Tecuci (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1935, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.09.1970, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1974, leg. V.N.

**Epione vespertaria** (Linnaeus, 1767)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 26.09.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Hypoxystis** Prout, 1915

**Hypoxystis pluviaria** (Fabricius, 1787)

Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.05.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus Opisthograptis** Hübner, 1823

**Opisthograptis luteolata** (Linnaeus, 1758)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 3 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Pseudopanthera** Hübner, 1823

**Pseudopanthera macularia** (Linnaeus, 1758)

12 ♂♂: 1 spec., 18.05.1955, leg. A.A.; Trebeş (BC), 2 spec., 20.04.1962; Călimani, 1 spec., 18.08.1970; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971; Pădurea Nadişa (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 27.06.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 31.05.1975; Brusturoasa (BC), 1 spec., 17.05.1979 leg. A.G.

5 ♀♀: Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 08.08.1916, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 18.07.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**f. albicans** (Oberthür, 1912)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Călimăneşti (VL), 1 spec., 18.08.1970, leg. V.N.

**Genus Therapis** Hübner, 1823

**Therapis flavicaria** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

31 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 2 spec., 11.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 01.06.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, 2 spec., 12.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.06.1974,

1 spec., 07.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. D.H.  
 11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1863, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Gnophos* Treitschke, 1825**

***Gnophos furvata* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**  
 1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
***Gnophos dilucidaria* Stephens, 1831**  
 2 ♂♂: Condreni-Roman (NT), 1 spec., 15.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Bucegi, 1 spec., 17.08.1974, leg. I.Sz  
 1♀: Bucegi, 1 spec., 18.08.1974, leg. I.Sz  
***Gnophos dumetata* (Treitschke, 1827)**  
 2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Charissa* Curtis, 1826**

(= *Gnophos* Treitschke, 1825)

***Charissa pullata* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**  
 Cabana Flora (SV), 1 spec., 05.08.1956, leg. A.A.  
***Charissa glauzinaria* (Hübner, 1799)**  
 1 spec., 06.1959 leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Siona* Duponchel, 1829**

***Siona lineata* (Scopoli, 1763)**  
 2 spec. : Mări Ghimeș (CV), 1 spec., 11.07.1971, leg. A.A.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 15.05.1975, leg. I.Sz.

#### **Genus *Crocallis* Treitschke 1825**

***Crocallis elinguaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 4 ♂♂: Izvorul Muntelui (NT), 1 spec., 22.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.09.1972, leg. A.G.  
***Crocallis tusciaria* (Borkhausen, 1793)**  
 12 ♂♂: Valea lui Ion (BC), 1 spec., 27.10.1953, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.10.1969, 1 spec., 18.10.1970, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1972, 1 spec., 12.10.1973, 1 spec., 15.10.1972, 1 spec., 25.10.1972, 3 spec., 02.10.1973, leg. V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.10.1970, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Odontopera* Stephens, 1831**

(= *Gonodontis* Hübner, 1823)

***Odontopera bidentata* (Clerck, 1759)**  
 2 ♂♂: Călimani (1380m), 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 28.06.1974 leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1950, leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Plagodis* Hübner, 1823**

***Plagodis dolabraria* (Linnaeus, 1767)**  
 4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 12.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, leg. V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1952; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 18.06.1957, leg. A.A.  
***Plagodis pulveraria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 2 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 09.06.1955; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
 3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Chiasmia* Hübner, 1823**

(= *Semiothisa* Hübner, 1818)

***Chiasmia aestimaria* (Hübner, 1809)**  
 Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 30.05.1958, leg. A.A.

***Chiasmia clathrata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**  
 22 ♂♂: Dărmănești (BC), 2 spec., 08.1968; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 12.05.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 27.07.1971, leg. V.A.; Bacău, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.  
 8 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1973 leg. V.N.; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 01.06.1978, 1 spec., 10.07.1978; Gherăești (BC) 1 spec., 13.07.1978, leg. A.G.  
***f. cancellaria* Hübner, 1800-1808**  
 Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 08.1968, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Isturgia* Hübner, 1823**

(= *Tephrina* Guenée, 1845)

***Isturgia arenacearia* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**  
 2 ♂♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 11.05.1956, 1 spec., 05.05.1959, leg. A.A.  
***Isturgia murinaria* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**  
 3 ♂♂: Drăgănești (SV), 1 spec., 10.04.1936; Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 09.05.1958, leg. A.A.  
***Isturgia roraria* (Fabricius, 1776)**  
 Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 19.04.1967.

#### **Genus *Macaria* Curtis, 1826**

(= *Semiothisa* Hübner, 1818)

***Macaria alternata* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**  
 (= *alternaria* Hübner, 1809)  
 48 ♂♂: Drăgănești (SV), 1 spec., 28.04.1950; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1970, 1 spec.,

27.04.1971, 1 spec., 02.05.1971, 1 spec.,  
 04.05.1971, 1 spec., 11.05.1971, 1 spec.,  
 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec.,  
 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 2 spec.,  
 22.08.1971, 3 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 14.04.1972, 1 spec., 23.04.1972, 1 spec.,  
 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
 27.07.1972, 3 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
 01.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec.,  
 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 2 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 06.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
 14 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec.,  
 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
 04.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
 09.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Macaria liturata*** (Clerck,1759)

4 ♂♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 20.06.1969, 1 spec., 21.06.1969, 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 01.05.1970, leg.V.Sk.

***Macaria notata*** (Linnaeus,1758)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Macaria signaria*** (Hübner,1809)

2 ♂♂: Rarău (Mt.), 1 spec., 26.05.1951, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Ourapteryx*** Leach,1814

***Ourapteryx sambucaria*** (Linnaeus,1758)  
 17 ♂♂: 1 spec., 01.07.1925, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 2 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 30.06.1970, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 2 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.  
 4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 2 spec., 28.06.1975, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Theria*** Hübner,1825

***Theria rupicapraria*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
 3 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 04.04.1954; Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 04.11.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.02.1971, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 17.03.1974, leg. I.Sz.

**Genus *Thetidia*** Boisduval,1840  
 (= *Euchloris* Hübner,1823)

***Thetidia smaragdaria*** (Fabricius,1787)

3 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 22.02.1954, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, leg.V.N.  
 1 ♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 08.06.1943, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Geometra*** Linnaeus,1758

***Geometra papilionaria*** (Linnaeus,1758)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1970, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 24.07.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Hemistola*** Warren,1893

***Hemistola chrysoprasaria*** (Esper,1795)

20 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1970, 1 spec., 13.06.1971, 1 spec., 16.06.1971, 1 spec., 20.06.71, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 13.06.1972, 2 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 2 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 2 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.  
 16 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 03.07.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1970, 1 spec., 29.06.1970, 1 spec., 15.07.1970, 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Chlorissa*** Stephens,1831

***Chlorissa cloraria*** (Hübner,1813)

1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

***Chlorissa pulmentaria*** (Guenée,1857)

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 2 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.

***Chlorissa viridata*** (Linnaeus,1758)

22 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 23.06.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 2 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 2 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1974, 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. V.N.

10 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1974, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Jodis* Hübner,1829

*Jodis lactearia* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3 spec.: Poenari (SV), 1 spec., 16.05.1947; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 20.06.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1971, leg. V.N.

*Jodis putata* (Linnaeus,1758)

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Pseudoterpnna* Hübner,1823

*Pseudoterpnna pruinata* (Hufnagel,1767)

Buciumeni (SV), 1 spec., 30.07.1942, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Thalera* Hübner,1823

*Thalera fimbrialis* (Scopoli,1763)

3♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC) 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

2 ♀♀: Drăgășani (VL), 1 spec., 09.08.1949, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1971, leg. A.G.

#### Genus *Asthenia* Hübner,1825

*Asthenia albulata* (Hufnagel,1767)

2 spec.: Izvorul Muntelui (NT), 1 spec., 28.06.1954, 1 spec., 09.06.1958, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Hydrelia* Hübner,1825

*Hydrelia flammeolaria* (Hufnagel,1767)

7♂♂: 1 spec., 12.06.1953, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: 1 spec., 20.08.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Minoa* Treitschke,1825

*Minoa murinata* (Scopoli,1763)

3♂♂: Corbasca (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1936; Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1967, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1973, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Aplocera* Stephens,1827

(= *Anaitis* Duponchel,1829 )

*Aplocera efformata* (Gueéne,1857)

3♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.09.1971, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, leg.V.N.

*Aplocera plagiata* (Linnaeus,1758)

16♂♂: Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1967, 1 spec., 02.09.1967, 1 spec., 04.09.1967, 1 spec., 02.09.1967,

leg.A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 2 spec., 29.05.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.09.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.08.1973, 2 spec., 02.10.1973, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: 1 spec., 02.06.1954; Borșa (SV), 1 spec., 12.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 02.06.1958; Bacău, 1 spec., 31.08.1967, leg. A.G., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 10.06.1974, leg. V.N.

*Aplocera praeformata* (Hübner,1826)

2♂♂: Călimani (1480 m), 2 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. M.M.

2 ♀♀: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 07.06.1974; Călimani (1380 m), 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. M.M.

#### Genus *Lithostege* Hübner,1825

*Lithostege farinata* (Hufnagel,1767)

6♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Turu Lung (SM), 03.06.1972, leg. I.Sz.; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1975, leg. P.E.

5 ♀♀: Dragomirești (GL), 1 spec., 03.02.1936, leg. A.A., Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 31.05.1972, leg. V.N.; Turu-Lung (SM), 1 spec., 03.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1975, leg. A.G.

*Lithostege griseata* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

1♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 14.05.1932, leg. A.A.

1♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 06.05.1959, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Odezia* Boisduval,1840

*Odezia atrata* (Linnaeus,1758)

1 spec., 13.07.1958, 1 spec., 23.06.1958, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Chloroclysta* Hübner,1825

*Chloroclysta citrata* (Linnaeus,1761)

2♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 12.09.1970, leg. V.N.

3♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.08.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973 leg. V.N.

*f. immanata* Haworth, 1809

1 spec., 21.06.1958, leg. A.A.

*Chloroclysta siterata* (Hufnagel,1767)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.03.1975, leg. V.N.

*Chloroclysta truncata* (Hufnagel,1767)

3 spec.: 1 spec., 30.07.1917, 1 spec., 31.08.1957, leg. A.A., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. russata* Hübner,1796

1♀: Ardeoani 1 spec., 15.08.1973, leg.V.N.

*Chloroclysta miata* (Linnaeus 1758)

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.11.1970, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Cidaria* Treitschke,1825

*Cidaria fulvata* (Forster,1771)

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 2 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Complexul Borșa (SV), 1 spec., 17.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**f. deguttata** Dannehl, 1925

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 24.06.1971, 1 spec., 17.06.1972; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus Cosmorhoe** Hübner, 1825

**Cosmorhoe ocellata** (Linnaeus, 1758)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Suhard 1 spec., 10.08.1918, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Colostygia** Hübner, 1825

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke, 1825)

**Colostygia aptata** (Hübner, 1813)

1 ♂: Cabana Floarea Republicii (SV), 1 spec., 31.06.1958, 1 spec., 26.06.1958, leg. A.A.

**Colostygia laetaria** (La Harpe, 1853)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.05.1971, leg. V.N.

**Colostygia olivata** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 31.06.1957, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, leg. V.N.

**Colostygia pectinaria** (Knoch sensu Hübner, 1825)

4 ♂♂: 1 spec., 31.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: 1 spec., 09.06.1956, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Ecliptopera** Warren, 1894

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke, 1825)

**Ecliptopera silacea** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: 1 spec., 16.06.1955, 1 spec., 15.06.1957, leg. A.A. Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.09.1973, leg. V.N.

**Ecliptopera capitata** (Herrich-Schäffer, 1839)

1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus Eustroma** Hübner, 1825

**Eustroma reticulata** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 spec., 05.07.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Eulithes** Hübner, 1821

**Eulithis populata** (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 spec., 07.08.1951, 1 spec., 28.07.1957 leg. A.A.

**Eulithis prunata** (Linnaeus, 1758)

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 18.07.1937; Cabana Floarea Republicii (SV), 1 spec., 07.08.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Gendaritis** Moore, 1868

(= *Eulithis* Hübner, 1821)

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke, 1825)

**Gendaritis pyraliata** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

(= *dotata* Linnaeus, 1758)

3 ♂♂: Moldovița (SV), 1 spec., 08.08.1950 leg. A.A.; Schit (SV), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1973, leg. V.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus Plemyria** Hübner, 1825

**Plemyria rubiginata** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Bacău, 1 spec., 31.08.1969, leg. A.A.

**Genus Electrophaes** Prout, 1923

**Electrophaes corylata** (Thunberg, 1792)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1971, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. V.N.

2 unlabeled specimens.

**f. ruptata** Hübner, 1799

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Thera** Stephens, 1831

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke, 1825)

**Thera obeliscata** (Hübner, 1787)

**ssp. pseudovariata** Heydemann, 1933

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.10.1972, leg. V.N.

**Thera variata** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

36 ♀♀: Muscel (SV), 1400 m, 1 spec., 12.06.1953., 1 spec., 16.08.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 08.09.1970, 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 20.09.1970, 3 spec., 21.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.09.1970, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 2 spec., 27.09.1971, 2 spec., 01.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 14.10.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1972, 2 spec., 27.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.10.1972, 1 spec., 11.10.1972, 2 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 2 spec., 18.09.1973, 1 spec., 25.09.1973, 1 spec., 28.09.1973, 1 spec., 29.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.10.1973, 1 spec., 19.10.1973, 2 spec., 21.10.1973, 1 spec., 30.07.1974, leg. V.N.

24 ♀♀: Parâng (1600 m), 1 spec., 05.08.1962, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 2 spec., 20.09.1970, 2 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 14.10.1971, 1 spec., 20.10.1971, 1 spec., 25.10.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 29.05.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.10.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec., 21.09.1973, 1 spec., 23.09.1973, 1 spec., 25.09.1973, 1 spec., 04.10.1973, 1 spec., 14.10.1973,

leg.V.N.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1975; Valea Seacă (BC) 1 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. D.H.

*f. obscura* Höfer, 1926

1♀, 08.11.1971 leg.V.N.

*f. albonigrata* Höfer, 1920

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec., 18.06.1974 leg.V.N.

*Thera vetustata* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

(= *strangulata* Hübner, 1809)

Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

*f. dissoluta* Höfer, 1920

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1971, leg. V.N.

*Thera cognata* (Thunberg, 1792)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Thera juniperata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 27.09.1971, 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, leg. V.N.

### Genus *Eupithecia* Curtis, 1825

*Eupithecia abietaria* (Goeze, 1781)

(= *pini* Retzius, 1783)

1 spec., 31.07.1939, leg. A.A.

*Eupithecia centaureata* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1971, 1 spec., 22.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973 leg.V.N.; Bacău 1 spec., 20.07.1972, leg. A.G.

16 ♀♀: 1 spec., 04.08.1948, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 2 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1975, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia haworthiana* (Doubleday, 1856)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, leg. V.N.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.05.1972, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia indigata* (Hübner, 1813)

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1973, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia innotata* (Hufnagel, 1767)

18 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 2 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, leg. V.N.

16 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 22.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec.,

30.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia inturbata* (Hübner, 1817)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 11.06.1972, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia lanceata* (Hübner, 1825)

Ardeoani (BC), 4 spec., 07.05.1972, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia lariciata* (Freyer, 1841)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia linariata* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Ardeaoni (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeaoni (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia pulchellata* Stephens, 1831

1 ♂: Ardeaoni (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1971, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia satyrata* (Hübner, 1813)

1 ♂, 23.05.1954, leg. A.A.

*Eupithecia semigraphata* Bruand, 1850

1 ♂, Cabana Floarea Republicii (SV), 28.07.1957, leg. A.A.

*Eupithecia sobrinata* (Hübner, 1817)

1 ♂: Suhaiia (SV), 1 spec., 11.08.1958, leg. A.A.

*Eupithecia subfuscata* (Haworth, 1809)

(= *castigata* Hübner, 1813)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.05.1972, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia subnotata* Hübner, 1813

1 spec., 08.08.1951, leg. A.A.

*Eupithecia tantillaria* Boisduval, 1840

11 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.05.1973, 2 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 3 spec., 21.05.1983, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia tenuiata* (Hübner, 1813)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, leg. V.N.

*Eupithecia vulgata* (Haworth, 1809)

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 2 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 2 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 2 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.08.1974, 1 spec., 14.07.1974, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: 1 spec., 01.05.1956, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1

spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Pasiphila* Warren,1895**

(= *Chloroclystis* Hübner,1825)

***Pasiphila rectangulata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 2 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 2 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg.V.N.

***f. nigrosericeata* (Haworth, 1809)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, leg.V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972 leg.V.N.

**Genus *Hydriomena* Hübner,1825**

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke,1825)

***Hydriomena furcata* (Thunberg,1784)**

(= *sordidata* Fabricius,1784)

1 ♂, 14.06.1943, leg. A.A.

1 ♀, 28.06.1951, leg. A.A.

***Hydriomena impluviata* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

(= *coerulata* Fabricius, 1777)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1971, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Anticlea* Stephens,1831**

(= *Earophila* Gumpenberg 1887)

***Anticlea badiata* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.04.1975, 2 spec., 04.04.1975, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.04.1973, leg.V.N.

***f. subbadia* Strand, 1903**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.05.1973, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Entephria* Hübner,1825**

***Entephria cyanata* (Hübner,1809)**

1 spec., 07.05.1959, leg. A.A.

***Entephria caesiata* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

4 ♂♂: Slovakia, 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. V.S.; Călimani 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. M.M.; Piatra Arsă-Bucegi, 1 spec., 20.08.1974, 1 spec., 28.08.1974, leg. A.T

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 04.07.1954, 1 spec., 09.09.1959, leg. A.A., Slovakia, 1 spec., 20.07.1971, leg.V.S.

***f. nigricans* Prout, 1908**

Ziarska (Slovacia), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg.V.S.

**Genus *Larentia* Treitschke,1825**

***Larentia clavaria* (Haworth,1809)**

2 ♂♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 30.08.1969, 1 spec., 3.07.1978, leg. V.S.

2 ♀♀: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 08.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.07.1971, leg. V.S.

**Genus *Mesoleuca* Hübner,1825**

***Mesoleuca albicillata* (Linnaeus,1758)**

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 13.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 24.06.1971, leg. V.S.

1 ♀: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 28.07.1969, leg.V.S.

**Genus *Pelurga* Hübner,1825**

***Pelurga comitata* (Linnaeus,1758)**

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1974, 1 spec., 25.07.1969, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 2 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1974, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

12 ♀♀: 1 spec., 14.08.1958, leg. A.A.; Gâboave (GL), 1 spec., 07.08.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.08.1969, 1 spec., . 26.07.1969, 1 spec., 04.08.1970, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 26.08.1973, leg.V.N.

***f. moldavinata* Caradja, 1896**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Spargania* Guenée,1858**

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke,1825)

***Spargania luctuata* Denis & Schiffermüller,1775**

2 ♂♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 25.04.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, leg.V.S.

1 ♀: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 25.04.1971, leg. V.S.

**Genus *Lythria* Hübner, 1823**

***Lythria purpuraria* (Linnaeus,1758)**

Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 06.1968, leg. V.N.

1<sup>st</sup> generation, *rotaria* Fabricius, 1798

2 ♀♀: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 09.05.1958, 1 spec., 11.05.1958 leg. A.A.

2<sup>nd</sup> generation, *lutearia* Villers, 1789

2 spec. : Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 04.03.1929, 1 spec., 04.07.1929, leg. A.A.

***Lythria cruentaria* (Hufnagel,1767)**

(= *purpurata* Linnaeus,1761)

Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Horisme* Hübner,1825**

***Horisme aemulata* (Hübner,1813)**

1 ♀: Călimani (1380m), 1 spec., 20.06.1974, leg. M.M.

***Horisme aquata* (Hübner, 1813)**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.04.1971, leg. V.N.

***Horisme corticata*** (Treitschke,1835)

6 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 31.07.1919, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.08.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Horisme tersata*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

1 ♂: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

1 ♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 07.07.1959 leg. A.A.

***Horisme vitalbata*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.05.1971, 1 spec., 03.06.1971, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg.V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.04.1871, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Melanthisia*** Duponchel 1829

***Melanthisia procellata*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1935, 1 spec., 25.08.1973, leg.V.N.

4 ♀♀: 1 spec., 18.07.195, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Epirrita*** Hübner,1822

(= *Oporinia* Hübner,1825)

***Epirrita autumnata*** (Borkhausen,1794)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 25.10.1971, 1 spec., 02.10.1973, 1 spec., 04.10.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 1 spec., 10.10.1973, leg.V.N.

*f. schneideri* Lampa, 1885

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.11.1971, 1 spec., 21.10.1972, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.11.1971, leg.V.N.

***Epirrita dilutata*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.10.1970, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.10.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. obscurata* Staudinger, 1871

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.10.1973, leg.V.N.

***Epirrita christyi*** (Allen,1906)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 18.08.1974, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.10.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Operophtera*** Hübner,1825

***Operophtera brumata*** (Linnaeus,1758)

76 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 4 spec., 03.11.1970, 2 spec., 06.11.1970, 2 spec., 07.11.1970, 3 spec., 10.11.1970, 1 spec., 11.11.1970, 3 spec., 12.11.1970, 2 spec., 13.11.1970, 1 spec., 14.11.1970, 3 spec., 15.11.1970, 4

spec., 16.11.1970, 1 spec., 18.11.1970, 2 spec., 19.11.1970, 3 spec., 20.11.1970, 1 spec., 21.11.1970, 4 spec., 07.11.1971, 4 spec., 08.11.1971, 3 spec., 09.11.1971, 4 spec., 10.11.1971, 5 spec., 11.11.1971, 1 spec., 12.11.1971, 1 spec., 30.10.1972, 1 spec., 31.10.1972, 1 spec., 02.11.1972, 1 spec., 04.11.1972, 1 spec., 05.11.1972, 1 spec., 06.11.1972, 1 spec., 07.11.1972, 1 spec., 11.11.1972, 2 spec., 14.11.1972, 3 spec., 08.11.1973, 4 spec., 16.11.1973, 1 spec., 23.11.1973; Câmpul Lung (SV), 1 spec., 10.11.1973, 1 spec., 09.11.1974, 3 unlabeled specimens, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 05.11.1940, leg. A.A., Reghin (MS), 29 spec., 16.07.1974, leg. M.M.

24 ♂♀: Reghin (MS), 16.11.1974, leg. M.M.

**Genus *Mesotype*** Hübner,1825

***Mesotype didymata*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 spec., 16.08.1958, 1 spec., 07.08.1958, leg. A.A.

***Mesotype parallelolineata*** (Retzius,1783)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.09.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Suhard (SV), 1 spec., 16.08.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Perizoma*** Hübner,1825

***Perizoma affinitata*** (Stephens,1831)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1973, leg.V.N.

***Perizoma alchemillata*** (Linnaeus,1758)

13 ♂♂ 1 spec., 26.06.1951, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 13.08.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 4 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, leg.V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 2 spec., 09.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

*f. unicolorata* Lange, 1921

1 ♂, Ardeoani (BC), 10.07.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. interrupta* Boldt, 1927

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, leg. V.N.

***Perizoma flavofasciata*** (Thunberg,1792)

1 spec., 08.06.1957, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Philereme*** Hübner,1825

***Philereme transversata*** (Hufnagel,1767)

1 ♂: Lindenfels, 1 spec., 12.08.1970, leg. F.K.

1 ♀: Lindenfels, 1 spec., 12.08.1970, leg. F.K.

***Philereme vetulata*** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

Focșani (VN), 1 spec., 24.06.1942, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Rheumaptera*** Hübner,1822

(= *Hydria* Hübner, 1822)

***Rheumaptera undulata*** (Linnaeus,1758)

2 ♂♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 12.04.1969, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, leg. V.S.

2 ♀♀: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 30.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, leg. V.S.

**Genus *Triphosa* Stephens,1829**

***Triphosa dubitata* (Linnaeus,1758)**

1 ♂: Mujdeni (SM), 1 spec., 26.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.

**Genus *Camptogramma* Stephens, 1831**

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke,1825)

***Camptogramma bilineata* (Linnaeus,1758)**

5 ♂♂: 1 spec., 12.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1971; Luncani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1972; Mujdeni (S.M.), 1 spec., 16.06.1972, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 20.06.1955, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 18.07.1971, leg. V.N.

***Camptogramma scripturata* (Hübner,1799)**

1 spec., 12.07.1964, 1 spec., 29.07.1958, 1 spec., 23.07.1959, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Catarhoe* Herbulot,1951**

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke,1825)

***Catarhoe cuculata* (Hufnagel,1767)**

7 ♂♂: 1 spec., 07.1932; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Catarhoe rubidata* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 30.06.1951, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Costaconvexa* Agenjo,1949**

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke,1825)

***Costaconvexa polygrammata* (Borkhausen,1794)**

Dragănești (GL), 1 spec., 29.09.1935, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Epirrhoe* Hübner,1825**

(= *Cidaria* Treitschke,1825)

***Epirrhoe alternata* (Muller,1764)**

8 ♂♂: 1 spec., 09.08.1956; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 2 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: 1 spec., 19.05.1956, leg. A.A., 1 spec., 20.05.1961; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Epirrhoe galatia* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

1 spec., 10.08.1958, leg. A.A.

***Epirrhoe molluginata* (Hübner,1813)**

1 spec., 02.06.1917, leg. A.A.

***Epirrhoe pupillata* (Thunberg,1788)**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.05.1973, leg. V.N.

***Epirrhoe rivata* (Hübner,1813)**

10 ♂♂: Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 18.07.1935, leg. A.A., Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 17.06.1961, leg. V.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.08.1970, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 2 spec., 10.08.1973, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 2 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 04.05.1975, leg. I.Sz.

***Epirrhoe tristata* (Linnaeus,1758)**

6 ♂♂: 1 spec., 28.06.1952, leg. A.A.; Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia), 1 spec., 08.07.1962, 1 spec., 25.04.1970, 1 spec., 03.05.1970, leg. V. S.; Câmpul Cetății (MS), 1 spec., 04.05.1974; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 10.05.1974, leg. M.M.,

4 ♀♀: Bohemia, 1 spec., 10.06.1968, 1 spec., 01.07.1966, 1 spec., 04.05.1970; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 08.04.1975, leg. I.Sz.

**Genus *Nycterosea* Hulst,1896**

(= *Orthonama* Hübner, 1825)

***Nycterosea obstitpata* (Fabricius,1794)**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.11.1970, 1 spec., 22.11.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: 1 spec., 20.08.1940, 1 spec., 05.08.1940, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.11.1970, 2 spec., 22.11.1970, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Orthonama* Hübner,1825**

***Orthonama vittata* (Borkhausen,1794)**

(= *lignata* Hübner,1799)

1 spec., 16.07.1934, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Scotopteryx* Hübner,1825**

(= *Phasiane* Duponchel,1829)

***Scotopteryx bipunctaria* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

4 ♂♂: Moldovița (SV), 1 spec., 10.08.1950, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1974, leg. V.N.; Brusturoasa (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1976, leg. A.G.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 20.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg. V.N.; Perchiu (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1975, leg. A.G.

***Scotopteryx chenopodiata* (Linnaeus,1758)**

4 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1978, leg. A.G.; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

4 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,

27.07.1978, leg. V.A.; Racova (BC), 10.08.1978, leg. A.G.

***Scotopteryx moeniata* (Scopoli, 1763)**

3 ♂♂: Miklos (HG), 1 spec., 24.07.1917; Suhai (SV), 1 spec., 24.08.1919, 1 spec., 08.08.1958, leg. A.A., 1 ♀: Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1967, leg. A.G.

***Scotopteryx mucronata* (Scopoli, 1763)**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***Scotopteryx plumbaria* (Fabricius, 1775)**

3 ♂♂: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 14.05.1974, 1 spec., 07.06.1974; Idecu (MS), 1 spec., 06.06.1974, leg. M.M.

1 ♀: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 08.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Xanthorhoe* Hübner, 1825**

***Xanthorhoe biriviata* (Borkhausen, 1794)**

1 spec., 27.07.1917, leg. A.A.

***Xanthorhoe designata* (Hufnagel, 1767)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.07.1971, leg. V.N.

***Xanthorhoe ferrugata* (Clerck, 1759)**

22 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 06.09.1970, 1 spec., 05.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.06.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 2 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 2 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1975, leg. V.N.

10 ♀♀: 1 spec., 12.06.1953, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. unidentaria* Haworth, 1809**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.05.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. coarctata* Prout, 1894**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.09.1970, leg. V.N.

***Xanthorhoe montanata* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

1 spec., 12.07.1951, 1 spec., 25.07.1955, leg. A.A.

***Xanthorhoe quadrifasciata* (Clerck, 1759)**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 2 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. V.N.

***f. brunneofasciata* Hoffmann, 1917**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. V.N.

***Xanthorhoe spadicearia* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

45 ♂♂: 1 spec., 27.08.1935, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 06.09.1970, 1 spec., 11.05.1971, 2 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 5.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1

spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 23.04.1972, 2 spec., 12.05.1972, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 29.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 2 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 26.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

15 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 2 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. nigrofasciata* Djakonov, 1926**

Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 17.05.1975, leg. V.N.

***Xanthorhoe fluctuata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

7 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 1 spec., 02.05.1971, 1 spec., 03.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.05.1971, 1 spec., 01.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, leg. V.N.

18 ♀♀: 1 spec., 06.05.1959, 1 spec., 30.07.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.09.1969, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 08.09.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 15.09.1970, 1 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 2 spec., 13.06.1975, leg. V.N.

***f. abstersata* Herrich-Schäffer, 1839**

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1971, leg. V.N.

***f. ochreata* Prout, 1896**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 03.05.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Orthostixis* Hübner, 1823**

***Orthostixis cribraria* (Hübner, 1799)**

Pădurea Huși (GL), 1 spec., 24.06.1954, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Cyclophora* Hübner, 1822**

***Cyclophora linearia* (Hübner, 1799)**

3 ♂♂: Mauzerti, 1 spec., 26.05.1955, leg. F.K.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.08.1970, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1971, leg. V.N.

***Cyclophora porata* (Linnaeus,1767)**

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 2 spec., 19.05.1972, 2 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
5 ♀♀: Făgăraș, 1 spec., 22.05.1939, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Cyclophora punctaria* (Linnaeus,1758)**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, leg.V.N.

***f. infuscata* Reuter,1890**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1971, leg. V.N.

***f. naevata* Bastelberger,1900**

Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.05.1974, leg. F. K.

***Cyclophora albipunctata* (Hufnagel,1767)**

1♂: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia),1 spec., 17.07.1970, leg.V.S.  
1♀: Plzeň (Bohemia, Cehia),1 spec., 14.07.1970, leg.V.S.

***Cyclophora albiocellaria* (Hübner,1789)**

Băneasa (IF), 1 spec., 05.05.1957, leg. A.A.

***Cyclophora annularia* (Fabricius,1775)**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg.V.N., 1 unlabeled specimen.  
3 ♀♀: Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 05.07.1956, leg. A.A., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, leg.V.N.

***Cyclophora quercimontaria* (Bastelberger, 1897)**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, leg. V.N.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg.V.N.

***Cyclophora ruficiliaria* (Herrich-Schäffer,1855)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, leg. V.N.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1973, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Idaea* Treitschke,1825**

(= *Sterrhia* Hübner,1825)

***Idaea aversata* (Linnaeus,1758)**

11 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 2 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. V.N.

12 ♀♀: 1 spec., 21.08.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 2 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, leg. V.N.; Hemeiuși (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. L.P.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1971, leg. V.N.,

***f. aureospoliata* Boldt, 1925**

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, leg. V.N.

***f. remutata* Prout, 1938**

11 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 2 spec., 13.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, leg. V.N.

***Idaea aureolaria* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

3 spec. : Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 03.05.1947, 1 spec., 05.06.1947, 1 spec., 09.06.1947, leg. A.A.

***Idaea biselata* (Hufnagel,1767)**

1♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 08.07.1942, leg. A.A.

***Idaea degeneraria* (Hübner,1799)**

1♀: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 21.05.1948, leg. A.A.

***Idaea deversaria* (Herrich-Schäffer,1847)**

3 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 15.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, leg.V.N.

1♀: Ploscuteni (VN), 1 spec., 07.07.1959, leg. A.A.

***Idaea dilutaria* (Hübner,1798)**

3 ♂♂: Siret, 1 spec., 17.07.1953, 1 spec., 18.07.1959; Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1967, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: 1 unlabeled specimen.

***f. holosericata* Duponchel, 1842**

Dofteana (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1971, leg. A.G..

***Idaea dimidiata* (Hufnagel,1767)**

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg.V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, leg.V.N.

***Idaea elongaria* (Rambur,1833)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972, leg. V.N.

***Idaea emarginata* (Linnaeus,1758)**

2 ♂♂: Ploscuțeni (VN), 1 spec., 21.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.08.1971, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Idaea filicata* (Hübner,1799)**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.06.1974, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***Idaea laevigata* (Scopoli,1763)**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.09.1972, leg. V.N.

***Idaea ochrata* (Scopoli,1763)**

5 ♂♂: Câmpulung Muscel (AG), 1 spec., 02.07.1957 leg. A.A.; Nadișa (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, leg. V.N.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1971, leg. V.N.  
***Idaea pallidata*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 1♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 01.05.1973, leg. V.N.  
***Idaea rubraria*** (Staudinger, 1901)  
 1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.09.1978, leg. V.N.  
***Idaea rufaria*** (Hübner, 1799)  
 3♂♂: Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 29.06.1956, leg. A.A., Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 03.07.1968, 1 spec., 05.08.1968, leg. V.N.  
 1♀: Vatra Dornei (SV), 1 spec., 17.06.1917, leg. A.A.  
***Idaea rusticata*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 (= *vulpinaria* Herrich-Schäffer, 1852)  
 2♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
***Idaea seriata*** (Schrank, 1802)  
 (= *virgularia* Hübner, 1789)  
 8♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.09.1970, 1 spec., 21.09.1970, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
 2♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.09.1970, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.  
***Idaea serpentata*** (Hufnagel, 1767)  
 2♂♂: Runc (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1972, leg. V.N.  
***Idaea straminata*** (Borkhausen, 1794)  
 (= *inornata* Haworth, 1802)  
 2♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 17.08.1947, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
 2♀♀: Floarea (SV), 1 spec., 07.08.1952, leg. A.A.; Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1967, leg. A.G.  
***Idaea subsericeata*** (Haworth, 1809)  
 2♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
 1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.05.1971, leg. V.N.  
***Idaea sylvestaria*** (Hübner, 1799)  
 1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Rhodostrophia* Hübner, 1823

***Rhodostrophia vibicaria*** (Clerck, 1759)  
 1♂: Ploscuțeni (GL), 1 spec., 13.04.1950, leg. A.A.  
 1♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 25.08.1950, leg. A.A.  
***f. rubrofasciata*** Hüfnagel, 1767  
 2♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, leg. V.N.  
 1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.  
***f. adulterina*** Heydemann, 1933  
 1♂: Bacău, 1 spec., 31.08.1967, leg. A.G.  
 1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
***f. roseata*** Erschoff, 1888  
 6♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Scopula* Schrank, 1802

***Scopula flaccidaria*** (Zeller, 1852)  
 4♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, leg. V.N.  
***Scopula incanata*** (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 3♂♂: Floarea (SV), 1 spec., 05.08.1956, 1 spec., 26.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
***Scopula immutata*** (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 2♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, leg. V.N.  
 2♀: Repedea (IS), 1 spec., 07.06.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1971, leg. V.N.  
***Scopula marginepunctata*** (Goeze, 1781)  
 12♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 03.04.1957, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 1 spec., 31.08.1967; Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
 5♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 12.10.1972, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.  
***Scopula caricaria*** (Reutti, 1853)  
 1♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.  
***Scopula decorata*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 5♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
 2♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
***Scopula immorata*** (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 19♂♂: Poiana (SV), 1 spec., 18.07.1954, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 2 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, leg. V.N.  
 9♀♀: Sohodol (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1973; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
***Scopula lactata*** Haworth, 1809  
 (= *floslactata* Haworth, 1809)  
 2♂♂: Silva (SV), 1 spec., 19.08.1929; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 05.06.1915, leg. A.A.  
***Scopula nigropunctata*** (Hufnagel, 1767)  
 Ploscuțeni (VN), 1 spec., 24.05.1949, leg. A.A.

***Scopula ornata*** (Scopoli,1763)

12 ♂♂: Tismana (GJ), 1 spec., 16.07.1913; Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 11.04.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 28.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1974, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg.V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.05.1973, leg.V.N.

***Scopula rubiginata*** (Hufnagel,1767)

23 ♂♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 05.05.1959, leg. A.A., Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 13.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 2 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1972, 2 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1974, 1 spec., 18.09.1975, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 23.08.1953, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, leg. V.N.

***Scopula tessellaria*** (Boisduval,1840)

2 spec. : Țigănești (GL), 1 spec., 21.05.1953; Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 07.05.1959, leg. A.A.

***Scopula umbelaria*** (Hübner,1813)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1970 leg.V.N.

***Scopula virgulata*** (Denis&Schiffermüller, 1775)

2 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 03.04.1958, 1 spec., 29.08.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Timandra*** Duponchel,1829

(= *Calothysanis* Hübner,1823)

***Timandra comae*** Schmidt,1932

(= *amata* Linnaeus,1758)

29 ♂♂: Băneasa (IL), 1 spec., 05.05.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 23.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 07.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.09.1970, 1 spec., 16.09.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 24.06.1970, 3 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.09.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1972; Slănic Moldova (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, leg. A.G.

29 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 23.08.1970, 3 spec., 29.08.1970, 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 15.09.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 4 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.09.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 28.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1972, 3 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

**24. Superfamily NOCTUOIDEA** Latreille 1809

**Family ARCTIIDAE** Leach,1815

**Genus *Arctia*** Schrank 1802

***Arctia caja*** (Linnaeus,1758)

14 ♂♂: 1 spec., 13.1950, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 2 spec., 31.07.1967; Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 07.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.08.1970, 3 spec., 14.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 18.08.1978, leg. E.P.

7 ♀♀: 1 spec., 18.05.1934, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 1 spec., 31.07.1967; Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.08.1970, 1 spec., 26.08.1970, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 23.08.1963, leg.V.N.

***f. lutescens*** Tutt, 1891

12 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1970, 1 spec., 08.08.1970, 1 spec., 14.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.08.1970, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 25.08.1973, leg.V.N.

10 ♀♀: Iași, 1 spec., 01.09.1966, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1970, 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, 1 spec., 23.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Arctia villica*** (Linnaeus,1758)

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec., 13.06.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, leg.V.N., Dospinești (BC), 2 spec., 04.06.1979, leg. E.M.

9 ♀♀: 1 spec., 25.07.1937, 1 spec., 29.06.1948, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 29.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, 1 spec., 11.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 07.07.1973; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1979 leg. E.M.

***Arctia festiva*** (Hufnagel,1766)

(= *hebe* Linnaeus, 1758)

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 27.06.1954; Galați, 1 spec., 05.06.1964 leg.V.O.

**Genus *Diacrisia*** Hübner,1819

***Diacrisia sannio*** (Linnaeus,1758)

33 ♂♂: 1 spec., 07.08.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1969, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 2 spec., 16.08.1970, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 2 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1972; Trebeş (BC), 3 spec., 01.08.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 08.08.1972; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1975, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 03.08.1973; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975; Tamaş (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. D.H.  
 7 ♀♀: 1 spec., 07.06.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. pallida* Staudinger, 1892

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 05.08.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1969, 1 spec., 17.08.1970, leg. V.N.

**Genus Parasemia** Hübner, 1820

**Parasemia plantaginis** (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 18.05.1952, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 25.08.1933, leg. A.A.

*f. plantaginis* Linnaeus, 1758

2 spec., 02.07.1933, 1 spec., 07.08.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Diaphora** Stephens, 1827

**Diaphora mendica** (Clerck, 1759)

(= *Spilosoma* Curtis, 1825)

9 ♂♂: 2 spec., 06.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 12.05.1970, 2 spec., 29.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1975, leg. A.G.  
 28 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 29.04.1970, 2 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 14.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 2 spec., 23.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.05.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.05.1972, 2 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 2 spec., 28.05.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 2 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus Phragmatobia** Stephens, 1828

**Phragmatobia fuliginosa** (Linnaeus, 1758)

39 ♂♂: Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 19.09.1967, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 2 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.09.1970, 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 2 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 2 spec., 12.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.05.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 22.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.  
 19 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 24.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. D.H.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. fuliginosa* (Linnaeus, 1758)

4 ♂♂ Ardeoani (BC), 07.05.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.05.1975, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀ Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 14.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus Arctinia** Eichwale, 1831

**Arctinia caesarea** Goeze, 1781

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.06.1974, 1 spec., 14.05.1975, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, 3 spec., 20.05.1975, leg. V.N.

15 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1970, 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 24.05.1973, 2 spec., 31.05.1974, 1 spec., 03.06.1974, 1 spec., 14.05.1975, 4 spec., 20.05.1975, leg. V.N.

**Genus Spilosoma** Curtis, 1825

**Spilosoma lubricipeda** (Linnaeus, 1758)

28 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.04.1970, 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 2 spec., 16.05.1970, 2 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 29.07.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 2 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1973, 2 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 10.06.1974, 1 spec., 15.06.1974, 1 spec.,

18.06.1975, 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1975, leg. A.G.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, leg. V.N.

**f. paucipuncta** Fuchs, 1892

4 ♂♂: Mărgineni (BC), 2 spec., 29.07.1973; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1975, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Racova (BC), 2 spec., 11.06.1975, leg. A.G.

**Spilosoma lutea** (Hufnagel, 1766)

27 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 2 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1972, 1 spec., 20.06.1973, 2 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 2 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1974, 1 spec., 18.06.1974, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 2 spec., 26.06.1974, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, 1 spec., 02.07.1974, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 2 spec., 11.06.1975; Fântânele (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1975, leg. A.G.

11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 2 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 2 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1975, leg. A.G.

**Spilosoma urticae** (Esper, 1789)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 13.06.1958, 1 spec., 06.05.1959, leg. A.A.

**f. pluripuncta** Rebel, 1909

11 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 20.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1974, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.08.1970, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.06.1975, leg. V.N.

**Genus Callimorpha** Latreille, 1809

**Callimorpha dominula** (Linnaeus, 1758)

3 ♂♂: Meseş (SJ), 3 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. A.T.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 13.08.1918, leg. A.A.; Meseş (SJ), 1 spec., 04.07.1968, leg. A.T.

**Genus Coscinia** Hübner, 1819

(= Euprepia Agassiz, 1846)

**Coscinia striata** (Linnaeus, 1758)

Moldova veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.06.1975, leg. A.T.

**f. intermedia** Spuler, 1906

1 spec., 05.09.1933, 1 spec., 27.08.1942, leg. A.A.

**Coscinia cribaria** (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 spec., 09.08.1955, 1 spec., 11.08.1956, leg. A.A.

**Genus Euplagia** Hübner, 1820

(= Panaxia Tams, 1939)

**Euplagia quadripunctaria** (Poda, 1761)

30 ♂♂: 1 spec., 24.06.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.08.1970, 1 spec., 18.08.1970, 1 spec., 20.08.1970, 4 spec., 21.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1983, 1 spec., 16.08.1975; Tescani (BC), 3 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 2 spec., 20.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.08.1972, leg. I.G.; Hemeiuşti (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1975, leg. A.V.; Gherăieşti (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1975; Tamaş (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. D.H., 1 spec., 31.07.1975, leg. A.G.

19 ♀♀: Sohodol (VN), 1 spec., 12.08.1960, leg. A.A.; Iaşi, 1 spec., 20.08.1966; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1970, 2 spec., 21.08.1970, 1 spec., 28.08.1970, 1 spec., 12.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 2 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 23.08.1973; Breazu (IS), 1 spec., 09.08.1972; Tescani (BC), 3 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.; Scutaru (BC), 09.08.1974, leg. A.G.

**Genus Atolmis** Hübner, 1819

**Atolmis rubricollis** (Linnaeus, 1758)

15 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 2 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, 2 spec., 28.06.1975; Tescani (BC), 3 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Runc (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1971, leg. A.G.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.06.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N., 1 unlabeled specimen.

**Genus Cybosia** Hübner, 1819

**Cybosia mesomella** (Linnaeus, 1758)

3 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Eilema** Hübner, 1819

**Eilema complana** Linnaeus, 1758

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 2 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg. V.N.

***Eilema lurideola* (Zincken,1817)**

3 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.07.1972, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, leg.V.N.

***Eilema sororcula* (Hufnagel,1766)**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06. 1973, leg.V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 10.05.1975, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 26.09.1958, 1 spec., 08.08.1959, leg. A.A.

***Eilema depressa* (Esper,1787)**

(= *deplana* Esper,1787)

10 ♂♂: Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, 5 spec., 19.07.1972; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.09.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1972, leg. A.G., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973., leg. V.N.

13 ♀♀: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 3 spec., 15.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 8 spec., 19.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, leg. A.G.

***Eilema pallifrons* Zeller,1847**

(= *pygmaeola* ssp. *pallifrons* Zeller, 1847)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 14.09.1970, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Lithosia* Fabricius, 1798**

***Lithosia quadra* (Linnaeus,1758)**

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1970, 1 spec., 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 16.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Ardeoni (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Setina* Schrank,1802**

***Setina irrorella* (Linnaeus,1758)**

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 13.05.1936, 1 spec., 08.07.1945, 1 spec., 11.08.1956, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Miltochrista* Hübner,1819**

***Miltochrista miniata* (Forster,1771)**

12 ♂♂: Nadișa (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1973; Schit, 1 spec.,

09.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 3 spec., 15.07.1972 leg. A.G.

3 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1972 leg.V.N.

**Genus *Amata* Fabricius,1807**

***Amata phegea* (Linnaeus,1758)**

76 ♂♂: 1 spec., 28.06.1917, leg. A.A.; Sohodol (VN), 1 spec., 11.06.1961; Trebeș (BC), 1 spec., 23.06.1962, Văratec (NT), 1 spec., 17.07.1962; Grigoreni (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1969; Răcăciuni (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1970, leg. A.G.; Tescani (BC), 10 spec., 14.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1971, leg.V.N.; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1970, leg.V.N.; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1973; Căiuți (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1970; Dofteana (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1971; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1971, leg. A.G; Pădurea Nadișa (BC), 4 spec., 24.06.1971, leg. V.N.; Pietricica (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1971, leg. A.G.; Luncani (BC), 2 spec., 24.06.1972; Cernu (BC), 3 spec., 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.; Frumoasa (BC), 3 spec., 14.07.1972, 5 spec., 15.07.1972; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.07.1972; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Măgura (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1972; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 13.06.1973; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1973, Hemeiuș (BC), 3 spec., 15.07.1974, 1 spec., 29.07.1974, 1 spec., 02.08.1974; Fântânele (BC), 22 spec., 24.06.1975, leg. A.G.; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1975, leg. D.H.

32 ♀♀: Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 06.07.1956, leg. A.A.; Bijighir (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1970; Urechești (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1970, leg. A.G.; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 14.07.1970, leg. V.N.; Slănic (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1971; Runc (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1971; Răchitoasa (BC), 1 spec., 20.06.1975, 1 spec., 20.06.1975; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1972, 2 spec., 15.07.1972; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 2 spec., 17.08.1972; Valea Budului (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1973; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1974; Fântânele (BC), 10 spec., 24.06.1975, leg. A.G.; Itești (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1977; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 11.07.1978, leg. A.G.

**Genus *Dysauxes* Hübner,1819**

***Dysauxes ancilla* (Linnaeus,1767)**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg.V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ploscuțeni (SV) 1 spec., 07.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1972, leg. V.N.

***Dysauxes famula* (Freyer,1836)**

2 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 26.06.1964, 1 spec., 28.06.1964, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 26.06.1964, leg. A.A.

**Family LYMANTRIIDAE** Hampson 1893

**Genus *Arctornis*** Germar, 1810

***Arctornis alba*** (Bremer, 1861)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Arctonis l. nigrum*** (Müller, 1764)

1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Leucoma*** Hübner, 1822

***Leucoma salicis*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

15 ♂♂: 1 spec., 20.06.1941, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 06.09.1970, 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 22.09.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.08.1973, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1970; Buhoci (BC), 1 spec., 21.08.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Moldova veche (CS), 1 spec., 12.08.1971, leg. F.K.

**Genus *Lymantria*** Hübner, 1819

***Lymantria dispar*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

33 ♂♂: 1 spec., 26.06.1917 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1970, 1 spec., 30.07.1970, 1 spec., 31.07.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 07.08.1970, 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 2 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, 1 spec., 22.09.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1974, 1 spec., 11.08.1974, 1 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. V.N.; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972; Bacău, 2 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, leg. A.G., 1 ♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 14.06.1932, leg. A.A.

***f. disparina*** (Hering, 1926)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, leg. V.N.

***Lymantria monacha*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

4 ♂♂: Iași, 1 spec., 08.08.1916, 1 spec., 28.04.1941, 1 spec., 28.07.1957 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: 1 spec., 07.08.1917, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Euproctis*** Hübner, 1819

***Euproctis chrysorrhoea*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

8 ♂♂: Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 29.06.1957; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,

05.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. V.N.; Scutaru (BC), 3 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

***f. punctigera*** Teich, 1889

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1970, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 2 spec., 24.07.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1971, leg. V.N.

***Euproctis similis*** (Fuessly, 1775)

4 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 08.07.1954, leg. A.A.; Scutaru (BC), 3 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

2 ♀♀: Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. E.P.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

**Genus *Calliteara*** Butler, 1881

(=*Dasychira* Hübner, 1809)

***Calliteara fascelina*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Calliteara pudibunda*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

18 ♂♂: Cătălești (BC), 1 spec., 13.08.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1970, 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 10.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.05.1974, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. V.N.; Măgura -Tg Ocna (BC), 1 spec., 08.10.1971, leg. A.G.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1974, leg. V.N.

***f. concolor*** Staudinger, 1861

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1970, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Laelia*** Stephens, 1828

***Laelia coenosa*** (Hübner, 1808)

9 ♂♂: Sulina, 1 spec., 30.06.1964; Sf. Gheorghe (TL), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. L.P.; Scutaru (BC), 5 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.; Bacău, 1 spec., 11.08.1976, leg. A.G.

7 ♀♀: Sulina (TL), 1 spec., 08.07.1979, leg. A.P.G.; Sf. Gheorghe (TL), 1 spec., 30.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 2 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. L.P.; Scutaru (BC), 3 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H..

**Genus *Orgyia*** Ochsenheimer, 1810

***Orgyia antiqua*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

15 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec., 20.09.1970, 2 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 8 spec., 28.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, leg. V.N.

14 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 14 spec., 28.05.1972, exuviae leg. V.N.

**Genus *Penthophera* Germar,1812**

(= *Hypogymna* Hübner,1806)

***Penthophera morio* (Linnaeus,1767)**

4 ♂♂: 1 spec., 12.06.1959, leg. A.A.; Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1968, leg. V.N.; Mocior (MS), 1 spec., 06.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Herculane (CS), 1 spec., 10.08.1977, leg. A.G.

**Family NOCTUIDAE Latreille 1809**

**Genus *Acontia* Ochsenheimer,1816**

***Acontia lucida* (Hufnagel,1766)**

1 ♂: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

2 ♀♀: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 26.05.1956, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.07.1971, leg. V.N.

***f. albicollis* (Fabricius, 1781)**

1 spec., 22.07.1958, leg. A.A.

***f. insolatrix* Hübner, 1822**

1 spec., 31.08.1931, leg. A.A.

***Acontia trabealis* (Scopoli,1763)**

23 ♂♂: Tigănești (GL), 1 spec., 05.11.1941 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 17.08.1971, 2 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 2 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg.V.N.

16 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 24.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 4 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, leg.V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1972, leg. A.G.

**Genus *Acronicta* Ochsenheimer, 1816**

(= *Apatele* Hübner,1822)

***Acronicta aceris* (Linnaeus,1758)**

2 spec.: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 18.06.1939; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 30.10.1958, leg. A.A.

***Acronicta leporina* (Linnaeus,1758)**

15 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1970.1 spec., 10.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.08.1970, 1 spec., 20.08.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1975, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, 1 spec., 27.05.1975, 11 spec., 18.06.1975; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 2 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. grisea* Cochrane, 1906**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1972, leg.V.N.

***Acronicta strigosa* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

22 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 20.06.1971, 1 spec., 24.05. 1972, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 2 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1971, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1974, 2 spec., 28.06..1974, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, 1 spec., 14.07.1974, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀ Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. bryophiloides* Horm., 1891**

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, leg.V.N.

***Acronicta alni* (Linnaeus,1767)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1970, leg. V.N.; Racova–Runc (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1971, leg. A.G.

***Acronicta cuspis* (Hübner,1813)**

4 ♂♂: Schit–Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1974, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 25.08.1972, leg. V.N.

***Acronicta psi* (Linnaeus,1758)**

15 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.04.1970, 1 spec., 27.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.08.1970, 1 spec., 22.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.05.1972, 1 spec., 29.05.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 2 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 05.09.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1974, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 23.05.1933, 1 spec., 26.05.1950, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1971, leg. V.N.

***Acronicta tridens* (Denis&Schiffermüller, 1775)**

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.08.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 2 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Acronicta auricoma* (Denis&Schiffermüller, 1775)**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.09.1973, leg.V.N.

***Acronicta euphorbiae* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.04.1970 leg.V.N.

***Acronicta rumicis* (Linnaeus,1758)**

89 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 21.04.1970, 2 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 24.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.07.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 1 spec., 12.09.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1

spec., 26.04.1971, 2 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 28.04.1971, 1 spec., 30.04.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 3 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.09.1971, 2 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 2 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 2 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, 1 spec., 25.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 2 spec., 06.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 27.04.1973, 3 spec., 01.05.1973, 5 spec., 02.05.1973, 2 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, 1 spec., 17.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.10.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1974, 1 spec., 31.03.1975, 1 spec., 06.04.1975, 1 spec., 08.04.1975, 1 spec., 11.05.1975, 1 spec., 13.05.1975, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, leg. V.N.  
 45 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 25.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.06.1970, 1 spec., 22.04.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 2 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 2 spec., 19.05.1973, 2 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 4 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 2 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 12.05.1974, 1 spec., 13.05.1975, 1 spec., 25.07.1975, Tescani (BC) 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Craniophora* Snellen,1867

*Craniophora ligustri* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)  
 4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1974, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.  
 3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Moma* Hübner,1820

*Moma alpium* (Osbeck,1778)  
 2 ♂♂: 2 unlabeled specimens, leg. A.T.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, leg.V.N., Mări Mezeş (SJ), 1 spec., 16.06.1973, leg. A.T.

#### Genus *Oxicesta* Hübner,1820

*Oxicesta geographica* (Fabricius,1787)  
 1 spec., 16.08.1945, leg. A.A.  
 1 spec., 15.07.1958, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Simyra* Ochsenheimer,1816

*Simyra albovenosa* (Goeze,1781)  
 1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Subacronicta* Kozhantshikov,1950

(= *Apatele* Hübner,1822)

*Subacronicta megacephala* (Denis&Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 15 ♂♂: Cosmeşti (GL), 1 spec., 04.08.1934, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.08.1970, 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1974, 1 spec., 03.05.1975, Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg.V.N.  
 4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Amphipyra* Ochsenheimer,1816

*Amphipyra livida* (Denis&Schiffermüller, 1775)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1969, 1 spec., 13.09.1969, 1 spec., 14.10.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.

*Amphipyra perflua* (Fabricius,1787)

1 ♂: Schit (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Schit (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.

*Amphipyra pyramididea* (Linnaeus,1758)

7 ♂♂: 1 spec., 03.09.1958; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec., 18.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.07.1973; Shit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 09.09.1976, leg. A.G.

4 ♀♀: Bacău, 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1974, 1 unlabeled specimen.

*f. pallida* Lambillion, 1908

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1971, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Moineşti (BC), 1 spec., 10.1971, leg. V.N.

*Amphipyra tragopoginis* (Clerck,1759)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 02.10.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, leg.V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 31.10.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. nigrescens* Spuler, 1906

3 ♂♂: Pădurea Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. A.P.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, leg.V.N.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1971, leg. V.N.

*Amphipyra cinnamomea* (Goeze, 1781)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.09.1969, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Parascotia* Hübner, 1825

*Parascotia fuliginaria* (Linnaeus, 1761)

11♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 2 spec., 22.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1974, leg. V.N.

8♀♀: 1 spec., 06.06.1948, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg. V.N.

*f. flava* Horm.

1 spec., 01.06.1947, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Bryophila* Treitschke, 1821

(= *Cryphia* Hübner, 1818)

*Bryophila raptricula* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.07.1972, leg. V.N.

*Bryophila domestica* (Hufnagel, 1766)

(= *perla* Denis & Schiffer, 1775)

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.08.1975, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Cryphia* Hübner, 1818

*Cryphia fraudatrix* (Hübner, 1803)

1 spec., 07.06.1945, leg. A.A.

*Cryphia algae* (Fabricius, 1775)

9♂♂: Siscani (VN), 1 spec., 30.08.1933, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 2 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

4♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, leg. V.N.

*f. mendacula* Hübner, 1818

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Nyctobrya* Boursin, 1957

(= *Cryphia* Hübner, 1818)

*Nyctobrya muralis* (Forster, 1771)

3♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1973, leg. V.N.

2♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Calyptera* Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Calyptera thalictri* (Borkhausen, 1790)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Scoliopteryx* Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Scoliopteryx libatrix* (Linnaeus, 1758)

11♂♂: 1 spec., 30.06.1946, leg. A.A.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 10.10.1970, leg. I.Sz.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.04.1971, 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.10.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1975, 1 spec., 08.04.1976, leg. V.N.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1974, leg. A.G

9♀♀: 1 spec., 09.10.1934, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.09.1974, 1 spec., 19.10.1975, leg. V.N., Satu Mare, 1 spec., 30.10.1973, 2 spec., 30.10.1973, leg. I.Sz.; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.10.1975, leg. A.G.

#### Genus *Aedia* Hübner, 1823

*Aedia funesta* (Esper, 1786)

27♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 15.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 30.07.1970, 1 spec., 06.09.1970, 1 spec., 14.06.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 2 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1975, leg. V.N.

16♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 31.05.1958; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 07.1967, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.10.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, 1 spec., 17.08.1975, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Laspeyria* Germar, 1810

*Laspeyria flexula* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3♂♂: 1 spec., 20.07.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, leg. V.N.

2♀♀: 1 spec., 30.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Catocala* Schrank, 1802

*Catocala elocata* (Esper, 1787)

43♂♂: 1 spec., 15.05.1934, leg. A.A.; Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967, 1 spec., 19.09.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1970, 1 spec., 23.08.1970, 1 spec., 30.08.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 14.09.1970, 1 spec., 15.09.1970, 1 spec., 19.09.1970, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 1 spec., 12.09.1971, 1 spec., 13.09.1971, 2 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, 1 spec., 27.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1

spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 23.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.08.1973, 2 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, 1 spec., 04.09.1973, 1 spec., 19.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1973, 1 spec., 24.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.10.1973, 1 spec., 12.09.1974, 1 spec., 17.09.1974, 1 spec., 26.09.1975, leg. V.N.  
 14 ♀♀: Bacău, 1 spec., 31.08.1967, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 2 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 26.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1972, 1 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, 1 spec., 16.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. vaga* Spuler, 1907  
 2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.09.1971, leg. V.N.

*Catocala electa* (Vieweg, 1790)  
 2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 19.08.1972, leg. V.N.  
 3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.09.1973, 1 spec., 12.09.1973, 1 spec., 14.10.1973, leg. V.N.

*Catocala fraxini* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.10.1972, leg. V.N.

*Catocala fulminea* (Scopoli, 1763)  
 25 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 14.07.1970, 1 spec., 15.07.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 2 spec., 23.07.1970, 1 spec., 24.07.1970, 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 09.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 2 spec., 30.06.1972, 2 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 2 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.  
 13 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.07.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

*Catocala hymenaea* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 31.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1971, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1970, leg. V.N.

*Catocala nupta* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 13.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Bacău, 1 spec., 31.08.1967, leg. A.G.

*Catocala puerpera* (Giorna, 1791)  
 1 spec., 25.04.1917, leg. A.A.

*Catocala sponsa* (Linnaeus, 1767)  
 Meseş (SJ), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. A.T.

### Genus *Euclidia* Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Euclidia mi* (Clerck, 1759)

1 spec., 05.05.1919, leg. A.A.

*Euclidia glyphica* (Linnaeus, 1758)

10 ♂♂: 1 spec., 08.06.1943 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.08.1974; Dospineşti (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1971, leg. V.N.; Breaza, 2 spec., 28.05.1972 leg. I.G.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 10.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1976, leg. A.G.

10 ♀♀: 1 spec., 22.07.1931, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1972; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1972 leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. D.H.; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. D.H., 1 spec., 06.08.1975 leg. L.P.; Odobeşti (VN), 1 spec., 18.08.1977; Racova (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1978, leg. A.G., 1 unlabeled specimen.

*Euclidia triquetra* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 spec., 12.06.1953, leg. A.A.

### Genus *Catephia* Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Catephia alchymista* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 spec., 30.06.1958, leg. A.A.

### Genus *Grammodes* Guenée, 1852

(= *Prodotis* John, 1910)

*Grammodes stolida* (Fabricius, 1775)

1 ♀: 1 spec., 30.06.1958, leg. A.A.

### Genus *Minucia* Moore, 1885

*Minucia lunaris* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

2 ♂♂: Meseş (SJ), 1 spec., 20.05.1972, leg. A.T.; Noroieni (MS), 1 spec., 03.05.1975, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 17.06.1974, leg. M.M.

### Genus *Lygephila* Billberg, 1820

*Lygephila craccae* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1971, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*Lygephila pastinum* (Treitschke, 1826)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1971, leg. V.N.

*Lygephila viciae* (Hübner, 1822)

5 ♂♂: 1 spec., 06.07.1943, 1 spec., 01.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: 1 spec., 24.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 03.08.1967, leg. V.N.

### Genus *Tyta* Billberg, 1820

*Tyta luctuosa* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

5 ♂♂: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 02.06.1956, leg. A.A.; Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1974; Bacău, 2 spec., 25.07.1972, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 16.06.1933, 2 spec., 02.07.1967, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Eucarta* Lederer,1857**  
(= *Callogonia* Hampson,1908)

***Eucarta virgo* (Treitschke,1835)**  
1 spec., 11.07.1945, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Cucullia* Schrank,1802**

***Cucullia campanulae* Freyer,1831**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1972, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeaoni (BC), 1 spec., 02.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Cucullia chamomillae* (Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775)**  
1 spec., 20.05.1953, leg. A.A.

***Cucullia fraudatrix* Eversmann,1837**

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 3 spec., 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Cucullia lactucae* (Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775)**

1 ♂ Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.04.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1972 leg. V.N.

***Cucullia lucifuga* (Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775)**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.06.1974 leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 13.08.1972 leg. V.N.

***Cucullia tanaceti* (Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1970, leg. V.N.

***Cucullia umbratica* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

49 ♂♂: 1 spec., 31.08.1967 leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 4 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1970, 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 13.06.1971, 1 spec., 22.06.1971, 1 spec., 24.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.09.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 3 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.; Bacău, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, leg. A.G.

12 ♀♀ 1 spec., 11.07.1958, Ardeoani (BC) 2 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 30.06.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec.,

08.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Bacău 1 spec., 27.08.1976, leg. A.G.

***Cucullia lanceolata* (Villers,1789)**

(= *thasiphaga* Treitch,1826)

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1970, leg. V.N.

***Cucullia lychnitis* Rambur,1833**

1 ♂: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 08.06.1974, leg. M.M.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1972, leg. V.N.

***Cucullia scrophulariae* (Denis & Schiffmüller, 1775)**

1 spec., 23.06.1957, leg. A.A.

***Cucullia verbasci* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.06.1972, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Diloba* Boisduval,1840**

***Diloba caeruleocephala* (Linnaeus,1758)**

78 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 21.05.1943, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.10.1970, 2 spec., 08.10.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 2 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 02.10.1971, 10 spec., 08.10.1971, 6 spec., 09.10.1971, 7 spec., 10.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 12.10.1971, 2 spec., 13.10.1971, 6 spec., 14.10.1971, 3 spec., 20.10.1971, 1 spec., 28.09.1972, 1 spec., 08.10.1972, 2 spec., 11.10.1972, 1 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 28.10.1972, 1 spec., 03.11.1972, 2 spec., 29.09.1973, 1 spec., 01.10.1973, 3 spec., 02.10.1973, 3 spec., 05.10.1973, 6 spec., 06.10.1973, 1 spec., 07.10.1973, 2 spec., 08.10.1973, 2 spec., 09.10.1973, 1 spec., 10.10.1973, 1 spec., 11.10.1973, 2 spec., 13.10.1973, 1 spec., 14.10.1973, 1 spec., 17.10.1973, 1 spec., 19.10.1973, leg. V.N.

19 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 12.10.1970, 1 spec., 18.10.1970, 4 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 21.10.1970, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 13.10.1971, 1 spec., 14.10.1971, 1 spec., 19.10.1971, 1 spec., 20.10.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1972, 1 spec., 16.10.1972, 1 spec., 23.09.1973, 1 spec., 25.09.1973, 1 spec., 12.10.1973, 1 spec., 19.10.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. separata* Schultz, 1907**

31 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.10.1970, 7 spec., 11.10.1970, 3 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 2 spec., 10.10.1971, 2 spec., 13.10.1971, 1 spec., 20.10.1971, 1 spec., 07.10.1972, 2 spec., 08.10.1972, 1 spec., 11.10.1972, 3 spec., 12.10.1972, 1 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 05.10.1973, 2 spec., 07.10.1973, 1 spec., 10.10.1973, 1 spec., 12.10.1973, 1 spec., 14.10.1973, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 30.10.1972, 1 spec., 04.11.1972, 1 spec., 01.10.1973, 1 spec., 06.10.1973, 1 spec., 07.10.1973, 1 spec., 14.10.1973 leg. V.N.

**Genus *Deltote* Reichenbach,1817**

(= *Eustrotia* Hübner,1821)

**Deltote bankiana** (Fabricius,1775)  
(=olivata Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
1 spec., 07.08.1949, leg. A.A.  
**Deltote pygarga** (Hufnagel,1766)  
1 spec., 12.06.1956, leg. A.A.

**Genus Phyllophila** Guenée,1852  
**Phyllophila oblitterata** (Rambur,1933)  
1 spec., 31.05.1941, 1 spec., 09.07.1965, leg. A.A

**Genus Lasionycta** Aurivillius, 1892  
**Lasionycta imbecilla** (Fabricius,1794)  
2 spec., 19.05.1950, leg. A.A.

**Genus Anarta** Ochsenheimer,1816  
(=Discestra Hampson, 1905)  
**Anarta trifolii** (Hufnagel,1766)  
19 ♂♂: 1 spec., 25.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC),  
1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.06.1971, 1 spec.,  
08.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1  
spec., 17.04.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.  
06.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1  
spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec.,  
06.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1  
spec., 09.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.09.1974, 1 spec.,  
28.06.1975, leg. V.N.  
14 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
27.05.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec., 10.08.1970, 1  
spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
23.07.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 1  
spec., 06.09.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
28.06.1975, 2 spec., 11.08.1975, leg.V.N.  
**f. farkasii** Treitschke,1835  
2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
11.08.1975, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1971, leg.V.N.

**Genus Ceramica** Guenée, 1852  
(=Mamestra Ochsenheimer,1816)  
**Ceramica pisi** (Linnaeus,1758)  
1 spec., 25.06.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Conisania** Hampson,1905  
(=Hadena Schrank, 1802)  
**Conisania luteago** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg.V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.06.1970, leg.V.N.

**Genus Hada** Billberg,1820  
(=Mamestra Ochsenheimer,1816)  
**Hada plebeja** (Linnaeus,1761)  
(=nana Hufnagel, 1766)  
10 ♂♂: 1 spec., 17.06.1917, 1 spec., 03.08.1958, 1  
spec., 26.08.1958 leg. A.A.; Călimani (1380 m), 3

spec., 23.06.1974, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 3 spec.,  
29.06.1974, leg. M.M.  
3 ♀♀: Călimani (1380 m), 2 spec., 29.06.1974; Sălard  
(BH), 1 spec., 05.07.1975, leg. M.M.

**Genus Hadena** Schrank, 1802  
**Hadena albimacula** (Borkhausen,1792)  
Suhard (MM), 1 spec., 01.08.1917, leg. A.A.  
**Hadena bicurvis** (Hufnagel,1766)  
3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec.,  
21.05.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, leg.V.N.  
7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
23.07.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1  
spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
10.08.1973, leg.V.N.  
**Hadena caesia** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
Berzunți (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1955, 1 spec., 06.1958,  
leg. A.A.  
**Hadena confusa** (Hufnagel, 1766)  
2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec.,  
03.06.1974, leg.V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1972, leg.V.N.  
**Hadena rivularis** (Fabricius, 1775)  
1 ♂: Călimani, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg.M.M.  
2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.03.1971, leg.V.N.,  
Necoboi (SM), 1 spec., 18.03.1974, leg. I.Sz..

**Genus Hecatera** Guenée,1852  
**Hecatera cappa** (Hübner,1809)  
1 spec., 08.07.1957, leg. A.A.  
**Hecatera bicolorata** (Hufnagel,1766)  
9 ♂♂: 1 spec., 05.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1  
spec., 27.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
20.07.1970, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.05.1972, 1  
spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1974, 1 spec.,  
11.08.1975, leg. V.N.  
3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec.,  
09.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
**f. leuconata** Eversmann, 1837  
4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
26.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972,  
leg. V.N.  
**Hecatera dysodea** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
29.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 18.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1  
spec., 09.07.1970, leg. V.N.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1  
spec., 09.07.1977, leg. A.G.

**Genus Lacanobia** Billerg,1820  
(=Mamestra Ochsenheimer,1816)  
**Lacanobia contigua** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
17 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
26.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1  
spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 05.06.1970, 1 spec.,

31.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, leg.V.N.

6 ♀♀: 1 spec., 17.07.1958; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 29.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg.V.N.

*Lacanobia suasa* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

25 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.04.1970, 2 spec., 08.05.1970, 2 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 22.05.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 1 spec., 09.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.05.1972, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 24.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 2 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973 leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. dissimilis* Knoch, 1781

25 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 02.05.1970, 1 spec., 06.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 1 spec., 30.04.1971, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 28.04.1971, 1 spec., 12.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 2 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, leg. V.N.

14 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 30.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*Lacanobia thalassina* (Hufnagel, 1766)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg.V.N., Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1973, leg. D.H.

7 ♀♀: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 15.07.1972; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. D.H.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg.V.N.; Hemeiuş (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. D.H.

*f. humeralis* Haworth, 1809

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 3 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1973, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.

*f. achates* Hübner, 1827

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1974, leg.V.N.

*Lacanobia oleracea* (Linnaeus, 1758)

43 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 2 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 22.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 2 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 2 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, 3 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1974, 1 spec., 26.07.1974, 1 spec., 11.05.1975, 1 spec., 29.05.1975, 2 spec., 17.08.1975, leg. V.N.

14 ♀♀: 1 spec., 18.07.1958; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 04.09.1974, 1 spec., 13.05.1975, 1 spec., 20.05.1975, 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. V.N.

*Lacanobia splendens* (Hübner, 1808)

2 ♂♂: Sulina (TL), 1 spec., 01.06.1971, leg. A.P.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg.V.N.

2 ♀♀: Sulina (TL), 1 spec., 01.05.1971, leg. A.P.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1973 leg. V.N.

*Lacanobia w-latinum* (Hufnagel, 1766)

50 ♂♂: 1 spec., 18.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 2 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 2 spec., 15.06.1971, 2 spec., 20.06.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 24.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 2 spec., 16.05.1972, 2 spec., 17.05.1972, 2 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 2 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 2 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.

36 ♀♀: 1 spec., 29.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.04.1970, 1 spec., 16.05.1970, 1 spec., 27.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec., 24.06.1970, 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1

spec., 20.08.1970, 1 spec., 03.05.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 22.06.1971, 1 spec., 24.06.1971, 1 spec., 13.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1974, 1 spec., 20.05.1975, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Mamestra* Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Mamestra brassicae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

16 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 29.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1969, 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.06.1974, 1 spec., 11.08.1974, 1 spec., 18.08.1975; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 03.06.1973, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.06.1974, leg. M.M. 35 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 2 spec., 07.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 2 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 2 spec., 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 2 spec., 06.08.1973, 2 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 1 spec., 31.05.1974, 1 spec., 07.08.1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Malachra* Hübner, 1820

*Malachra persicariae* (Linnaeus, 1761)

5 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg. V.N. 4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972; Pădurea Cernu (BC), 2 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Pachetra* Guenée, 1841

*Pachetra sagittigera* (Hufnagel, 1766)

Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1971, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Polia* Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Polia bombycina* (Hufnagel, 1766)

(= *advena* Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1972, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, leg. V.N., 1 spec., 14.08.1949, leg. A.A.

*Polia nebulosa* (Hufnagel, 1766)

12 ♂♂: 1 spec., 05.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 2 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 3 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.

24 ♀♀: 1 spec., 29.05.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 16.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 6 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.

*Polia hepatica* (Clerck, 1759)

(= *tincta* Brahm, 1791)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.07.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1970, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Sideridis* Hübner, 1821

*Sideridis reticulata* (Goeze, 1781)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1970, leg. V.N.

*Sideridis rivularis* (Fabricius, 1775)

2 ♂♂: Răcătău (BC), 1 spec., 29.09.1972, leg. A.G.; Călimani, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. M.M.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.03.1971; Necoboi (SM), 1 spec., 18.03.1974, leg. I.Sz.

*Sideridis turbida* (Esper, 1790)

(= *albicolon* Hübner, 1813)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1970, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Leucania* Ochsenheimer, 1816

(= *Mythimna* Ochsenheimer, 1816)

*Leucania comma* (Linnaeus, 1761)

3 ♂♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 20.06.1939, 1 spec., 17.07.1958, 1 spec., 24.07.1958, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 26.06.1975, leg. M.M.

*Leucania obsoleta* (Hübner, 1803)

1 ♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 07.08.1939, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Mythimna* Ochsenheimer, 1816

(= *Aletia* Hübner, 1821)

*Mythimna albipuncta* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

34 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 29.09.1935, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1970, 1 spec., 01.06.1970, 1 spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 04.06.1970, 1 spec., 28.08.1970, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec.,

24.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 2 spec., 28.08.1971, 2 spec., 29.08.1972, 2 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 26.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 2 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1974, 1 spec., 17.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1975, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

10 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 01.09.1971, 1 spec., 03.09.1971, 2 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. grisea* Tutt, 1891

7 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.08.1969, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. flecki* Caradja, 1896

Pângărați (NT), 1 spec., 13.06.1957, leg. A.A.

*Mythimna ferrago* (Fabricius, 1787)

(= *lythagryia* Esper, 1788)

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 20.03.1938, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1971, leg. V.N.

*Mythimna l-album* (Linnaeus, 1767)

24 ♂♂: Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.10.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 28.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 26.09.1971, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, 4 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 13.10.1971, 3 spec., 14.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.09.1973, leg. V.N.

17 ♀♀: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 29.10.1936; Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 02.07.1945, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.09.1970, 1 spec., 05.10.1970, 1 spec., 09.10.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, 3 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec., 07.10.1973, 1 spec., 26.09.1975, leg. V.N.

*Mythimna conigera* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 26.06.1940; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Mythimna pallens* (Linnaeus, 1758)

48 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 29.05.1924, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.06.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1970, 1 spec., 07.09.1970, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 2 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec.,

09.09.1971, 2 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 02.10.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 2 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1972, 2 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1972, 4 spec., 27.08.1974, leg. A.G.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. D.H.

34 ♀♀: Tecuci (BC), 1 spec., 06.09.1933, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.09.1970, 2 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 2 spec., 30.05.1973, 3 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 2 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 2 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.09.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975; Bacău, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1976; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, 1 spec., 15.07.1973, leg. A.G.

*f. ectypa* Hübner, 1827

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1970, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Mythimna turca* (Linnaeus, 1761)

41 ♂♂: 1 spec., 13.09.1936; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1970, 2 spec., 28.08.1970, 2 spec., 16.08.1971, 2 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 2 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 3 spec., 02.06.1973, 2 spec., 06.08.1973, 4 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, 2 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 05.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1975, 2 spec., 11.08.1975, 1 spec., 16.08.1975, 1 spec., 17.08.1975, leg. V.N.

11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 2 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1973, 1 spec., 1 4.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Mythimna vitellina* (Hübner, 1808)

5 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 30.05.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.09.1970, 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 24.09.1930, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.09.1973, leg. V.N.

**f. pallida** Warren, 1910

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus Anorthoa** Berio, 1980

(= *Orthosia* Ochsenheimer, 1816)

**Anorthoa munda** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.03.1971, 1 spec., 29.04.1971, 1 spec., 10.04.1973; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 15.03.1975, 2 spec., 19.03.1975, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀ Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 23.04.1970, 1 spec., 26.03.1972, 1 spec., 06.04.1973, leg. V.N.

**f. immaculata** Staudinger, 1871

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.04.1973, leg. V.N.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 26.03.1975; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 30.03.1975 leg. I.Sz.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 05.05.1971, leg. V.N.; Noroieni (SM), 1 spec., 30.03.1975, leg. I.Sz.

**Genus Egira** Duponchel, 1845

(= *Xylomiges* Guenée, 1852)

**Egira conspicillaris** (Linnaeus, 1758)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 22.04.1971, 2 spec., 23.04.1971, 2 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1972 leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 31.03.1972, 1 spec., 04.05.1973, leg. V.N.

**f. intermedia** Tutt, 1891

7 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 28.04.1971, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 04.04.1975, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.04.1970, leg. V.N.

**f. melaleuca** Vieweg, 1790

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus Orthosia** Ochsenheimer, 1816

**Orthosia gracilis** (Denis & Schiffermüller 1775)

12 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 10.04.1970, 1 spec., 19.04.1970, 1 spec., 22.04.1970, 1 spec., 10.11.1970, 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 3 spec., 07.04.1973, 1 spec., 08.04.1973, 1 spec., 04.04.1975, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.03.1971, 1 spec., 05.04.1971, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 06.04.1973, 1 spec., 09.04.1973, 1 spec., 10.04.1973, 1 spec., 20.03.1974, 1 spec., 06.04.1975, leg. V.N.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.04.1971, leg. V.N.

**Orthosia cruda** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

6 ♂♂: 1 spec., 08.10.1938, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.04.1971, 1 spec., 05.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: 1 spec., 03.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, leg. V.N.

**Orthosia cerasi** (Fabricius, 1775)

(= *stabilis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 06.08.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.03.1971, 1 spec., 27.03.1971, leg. V.N.

**f. pallida** Tutt, 1892

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, leg. V.N.

**Orthosia miniosa** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 spec., 29.03.1939, leg. A.A.

**Orthosia populeti** (Fabricius, 1775)

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 26.10.1934, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.04.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.04.1972, leg. V.N.

**Orthosia incerta** (Hufnagel, 1766)

28 ♂♂: 1 spec., 09.04.1959; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.04.1970, 2 spec., 20.03.1971, 3 spec., 21.03.1971, 1 spec., 22.03.1971, 1 spec., 30.03.1971, 2 spec., 01.04.1971, 1 spec., 03.04.1971, 1 spec., 06.04.1971, 1 spec., 10.04.1971, 1 spec., 22.04.1971, 3 spec., 23.04.1971, 1 spec., 20.03.1972, 1 spec., 27.03.1972, 2 spec., 07.04.1972, 2 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 17.04.1972, 1 spec., 05.04.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, leg. V.N.

18 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.04.1970, 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 31.03.1971, 1 spec., 05.04.1971, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 2 spec., 06.04.1973, 2 spec., 07.04.1973, 2 spec., 09.04.1973, 4 spec., 10.04.1973, 1 spec., 22.03.1974, leg. V.N.

**f. fasciata** Lenz

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.03.1972, 1 spec., 16.03.1972, 1 spec., 20.03.1972, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.04.1970, 1 spec., 03.04.1971, 1 spec., 20.03.1974, leg. V.N.

**Orthosia gothica** (Linnaeus, 1758)

30 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 31.10.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.04.1970, 1 spec., 24.03.1971, 1 spec., 27.03.1971, 1 spec., 29.03.1971, 2 spec., 01.04.1971, 2 spec., 03.04.1971, 1 spec., 05.04.1971, 2 spec., 08.04.1971, 1 spec., 12.04.1971, 1 spec., 21.04.1971, 1 spec., 27.03.1972, 1 spec., 28.03.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 13.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 05.04.1973, 3 spec., 06.04.1973, 2 spec., 21.03.1974, 2 spec., 22.03.1974, 1 spec.

spec., 04.04.1976, leg.V.N.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 21.03.1974, 1 spec., 11.05.1974, leg. I.Sz.  
 13 ♀♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 31.11.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.04.1970, 1 spec., 23.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.03.1971, 1 spec., 30.03.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 05.04.1971, 1 spec., 11.04.1971, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1972, 1 spec., 28.04.1973, 1 spec., 04.04.1975, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Panolis* Hübner,1821**

*Panolis flammea* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
 1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.04.1972, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Cerapteryx* Curtis,1833**

*Cerapteryx graminis* (Linnaeus,1758)

3 ♂♂: Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 12.07.1918, 1 spec., 01.09.1939., leg. A.A., 1 spec., 21.07.1973, leg.V.N.

#### **Genus *Tholera* Hübner,1821**

*Tholera cespitis* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.09.1973, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1974, 1 spec., 11.09.1975 leg. V.N.

*Tholera decimalis* (Poda,1761)

39 ♂♂: Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 08.1951, 1 spec., 12.07.1958 leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1969, 1 spec., 13.09.1969, 2 spec., 17.09.1969, 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.09.1970, 2 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.09.1970, 2 spec., 09.09.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 13.09.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 3 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.09.1972, 2 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 1 spec., 10.09.1972, 3 spec., 11.09.1972, 2 spec., 15.09.1972, 2 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 04.09.1973, 1 spec., 21.09.1973, 2 spec., 17.09.1974, leg. V.N.; Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 19.09.1969, leg. A.G.  
 23 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 11.09.1970, 1 spec., 12.09.1970, 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 3 spec., 11.09.1972, 2 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 10.09.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 2 spec., 08.09.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 1 spec., 21.09.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1974, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

#### **Genus *Heliothis* Ochsenheimer,1816**

(= *Chloridea* Duncan&Westwood,1841)

*Heliothis ononis* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
 1 ♂: Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1959, leg. A.G.

#### ***Heliothis peltigera* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

3 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 26.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1970, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1972, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 27.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967, 1 spec., 19.09.1967, leg. A.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1968, leg. V.N.

#### ***Heliothis viriplaca* (Hufnagel,1766)**

7 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 29.05.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1970, 1 spec., 10.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1973, leg.V.N.; Satu Mare, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, leg. I.Sz.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. D.H.

4 ♀♀: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 05.06.1918, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, leg. V.N.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

#### **Genus *Helicoverpa* Hardwick,1965**

(= *Chloridea* Duncan&Westwood,1841)

#### ***Helicoverpa armigera* (Hübner,1808)**

1 ♂: 1 spec., 01.10.1934, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. V.O.

#### **Genus *Periphanes* Hübner,1821**

*Periphanes delphini* (Linnaeus,1758)

1 ♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 05.05.1959, leg. A.A.

1 ♀: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 04.06.1958, leg. A.A.

*Periphanes cora* (Eversmann,1837)

4 ♀♀: Valea lui David (IS), 1 spec., 03.09.1933, 1 spec., 24.05.1959, 1 spec., 05.06.1959, 1 spec., 10.05.1959, leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Protoschinia* Hardwick,1970**

*Protoschinia scutosa* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

4 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 24.06.1917, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1974, leg.V.N.

#### **Genus *Pyrrhia* Hübner,1821**

*Pyrrhia purpurina* (Esper,1798)

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, leg. V.N

*Pyrrhia umbra* (Hufnagel, 1766)

14 ♂♂: Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 03.06.1918, 1 spec., 11.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 3 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 14.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg.V.N.

*f. marginata* Fabricius, 1775

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Schinia* Hübner,1823

(= *Melicleptria* Hübner,1823)

*Schinia cardui* (Hübner,1790)

1 ♂: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G..

2 ♀♀: Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

#### Genus *Herminia* Latreille,1802

(= *Zanclognatha* Lederer,1857)

*Herminia grisealis* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

1 ♂: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 08.06.1974, leg. M.M.

*Herminia tarsipennalis* (Treitschke,1835)

7 ♂♂: 1 spec., 15.07.1917, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 18.06.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: 1 spec., 10.07.1965, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, leg. V.N.

*Herminia tarsicrinalis* (Knoch,1782)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 21.06.1974, leg.V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1975; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Idia* Hübner,1813

(= *Epizeuxis* Hübner,1818)

*Idia calvaria* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971; Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg.V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.09.1969, 1 spec., 29.06.1970, 2 spec., 25.06.1971; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 2 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V. N.

#### Genus *Paracolax* Hübner,1825

*Paracolax tristalis* (Fabricius,1794)

(= *glaucinalis* Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

4 ♂♂: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 12.06.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 27.06.1956, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Pechipogo* Hübner,1825

*Pechipogo strigilata* (Linnaeus,1758)

1 ♂: Berceni (SV), 1 spec., 31.05.1936, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Polypogon* Schrank,1802

(= *Macrochilo* Hübner,1825)

*Polypogon tentacularia* (Linnaeus,1758)

2 ♀♀: Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 29.06.1945, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Zanclognatha* Lederer,1857

*Zanclognatha lunalis* (Scopoli,1763)

1 ♀: Pădurea Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Hypena* Schrank,1802

*Hypena obesalis* Treitschke,1829

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.09.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*Hypena proboscidalis* (Linnaeus,1758)

9 ♂♂: Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 12.07.1954, 1 spec., 18.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1974; Tescani (BC), 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg.V.N.

*Hypena rostralis* (Linnaeus,1758)

9 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 05.04.1935, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.04.1971, 2 spec., 23.04.1971, 2 spec., 05.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1973, 1 spec., 02.05.1973, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 25.03.1974, leg. M.M.

*f. unicolor* Tutt, 1892

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.10.1971, 1 spec., 05.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.11.1972, 1 spec., 07.04.1973, 1 spec., 06.10.1973, 1 spec., 1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Agrotis* Ochsenheimer,1816

(= *Scotia* Hübner,1821)

*Agrotis bigramma* (Esper,1790)

(= *crassa* Hübner, 1803)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 19.09.1938, 1 spec., 23.08.1940, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.08.1972, leg. V.N.

*Agrotis cinerea* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

12 ♂♂: 1 spec., 19.08.1933, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 2 spec., 16.05.1972, 2 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: 1 spec., 26.05.1950, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. obscura* Hübner, 1803

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 13.05.1975, leg. V.N.

*Agrotis clavis* (Hufnagel, 1766)

19 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 22.10.1940, 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. A.A.; Bacău, 5 spec., 31.08.1967, 1 spec., 30.08.1971; Sărata (BC), 2 spec., 02.09.1967, 2 spec., 04.09.1969; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 4 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Luizi Calugăra (BC), 2 spec., 03.08.1973; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

13 ♀♀: Bacău, 4 spec., 31.08.1967, 1 spec., 04.09.1967, 1 spec., 20.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1972; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973; Luizi Calugăra (BC), 2 spec., 30.08.1973; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1975, leg. D.H.

*Agrotis exclamationis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

78 ♂♂: 1 spec., 26.07.1936, 1 spec., 31.08.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.05.1970, 1 spec., 02.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1970, 1 spec., 20.09.1970, 1 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.09.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 27.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 24.05.1973, 3 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 29.05.1973, 4 spec., 30.05.1973, 2 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 5 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 09.10.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1974, 1 spec., 15.06.1974, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, 2 spec., 17.05.1975; Bacău, 1 spec., 30.08.1972; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.

54 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.06.1970, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 14.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 2 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 2 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1

spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 3 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 3 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 20.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 2 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 2 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 25.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.06.1974, 2 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, 1 spec., 29.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Bacău 2 spec., 20.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. D.H.

*f. brunnea* Tutt, 1892

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. picea* Haworth, 1809

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1972, leg. V.N.

*Agrotis epsilon* (Hufnagel, 1766)

70 ♂♂: 1 spec., 28.08.1917; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 29.08.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.10.1970, 1 spec., 02.10.1970, 2 spec., 03.10.1970, 1 spec., 04.10.1970, 1 spec., 07.10.1970, 1 spec., 12.10.1970, 1 spec., 22.11.1970, 1 spec., 13.10.1970, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 2 spec., 31.08.1971, 3 spec., 05.09.1971, 2 spec., 28.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 3 spec., 11.10.1971, 2 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 3 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 2 spec., 16.09.1972, 3 spec., 07.10.1972, 1 spec., 11.10.1972, 1 spec., 12.10.1972, 1 spec., 16.10.1972, 1 spec., 17.10.1972, 1 spec., 25.10.1972, 1 spec., 29.10.1972, 1 spec., 02.11.1972, 1 spec., 04.11.1972, 1 spec., 05.11.1972, 1 spec., 06.11.1972, 1 spec., 08.11.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 25.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 2 spec., 05.10.1973, 1 spec., 06.10.1973, 1 spec., 11.10.1973, leg. V.N.

81 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.06.1970, 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1970, 1 spec., 02.08.1970, 1 spec., 05.08.1970, 1 spec., 18.08.1970, 1 spec., 28.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1970, 1 spec., 13.09.1970, 2 spec., 18.09.1970, 1 spec., 24.09.1970, 1 spec., 28.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.10.1970, 1 spec., 03.10.1970, 1 spec., 06.10.1970, 2 spec., 07.10.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 06.11.1970, 2 spec., 20.11.1970, 4 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 02.10.1971, 3 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 14.10.1971, 1 spec., 20.10.1971, 1

spec., 25.10.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 3 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.09.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1972, 2 spec., 20.09.1972, 1 spec., 26.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.10.1972, 1 spec., 08.10.1972, 1 spec., 09.10.1972, 1 spec., 25.10.1972, 01.11.1972, 2 spec., 14.11.1972, 1 spec., 15.11.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 06.09.1973, 1 spec., 11.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.10.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg.V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Nicolae Bălcescu (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1976; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 14.07.1977. leg. A.G.

***Agrotis segetum*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

41 ♂♂: 1 spec., 23.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.09.1969, 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 2 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 2 spec., 02.08.1972, 5 spec., 03.08.1972, 4 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 1 spec., 12.10.1973, leg.V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 2 spec., 20.08.1972; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1973, leg. A.G.

39 ♀♀: Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 02.11.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1969, 1 spec., 25.08.1969, 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 2 spec., 29.07.1972, 2 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.07.1973, 3 spec., 06.08.1973, 2 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 07.10.1973, 1 spec., 14.10.1973, 2 spec., 18.08.1975, leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 03.08.1972, leg. D.H.

***f. pallida*** Staudinger, 1881

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.10.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. nigricornis*** Villers, 1789

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1972, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 2 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Dichagyris*** Lederer, 1858

(= *Agrotis* Ochsenheimer, 1816)

***Dichagyris musiva*** (Hübner, 1803)

1 ♂: 1 spec., 06.08.1931, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Peridroma*** Hübner, 1821

***Peridroma saucia*** (Hübner, 1808)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.09.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Anaplectoides*** McDunnough, 1929

***Anaplectoides prasina*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1970; Schit Frumoasa (BC), 2 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Duesseldorf (Germany), 1 spec., 1908; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1973 leg. V.N.

**Genus *Axylia*** Hübner, 1821

***Axylia putris*** (Linnaeus, 1761)

39 ♂♂: Complex Borșa–Rodna (MM), 1 spec., 17.06.1951, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1970, 1 spec., 27.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 05.06.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1970, 1 spec., 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 2 spec., 14.06.1971, 2 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 19.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 2 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1974, 2 spec., 17.05.1975, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Complex Borșa–Rodna (MM), 1 spec., 24.08.1955, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Cerastis*** Ochsenheimer, 1816

***Cerastis rubricosa*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 26.04.1970, 1 spec., 29.04.1970, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 3 spec., 09.04.1972, 3 spec., 06.04.1972, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 06.04.1971, 1 spec., 07.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Diarsia*** Hübner, 1821

***Diarsia brunnea*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, leg.V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg.V.N.  
*Diarsia dahlii* (Hübner,1813)  
 3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, leg.V.N.  
*Diarsia florida* (F. Schmidt, 1859)  
 3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.06.1970, 1 spec.,  
 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1974, leg. V.N.  
*Diarsia mendica* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
*Diarsia rubi* (Vieweg, 1790)  
 13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec.,  
 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 03.07.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1  
 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec.,  
 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1  
 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
 07.08.1974, leg. V.N.  
 5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 21.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1  
 spec., 06.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Eugrapha* Hübner,1821

*Eugrapha sigma* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)  
 4 ♂♂: Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971;  
 Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 18.06.1975; Cerna (CS), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Naenia* Stephens,1827

*Naenia typica* (Linnaeus,1758)  
 5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec.,  
 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1  
 spec., 23.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Noctua* Linnaeus,1758

*Noctua comes* Hübner,1813  
 2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.09.1973, 1 spec.,  
 30.09.1975, leg.V.N.  
*Noctua janthina* Denis & Schiffermüller,1775  
 1 ♂: Cerna, 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1993, leg.V.N.  
*f. rufa* Tutt, 1892  
 1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.09.1971, leg.V.N.  
*Noctua fimbriata* (Schreber,1759)  
 16 ♂♂: 1 spec., 31.08.1917; Furceni (GL), 2 spec.,  
 19.06.1939, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec.,  
 24.07.1970, 2 spec., 28.07.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1  
 spec., 12.07.1972, 2 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
 05.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1  
 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973 leg. V.N.  
 7 ♀♀: 1 spec., 13.06.1939, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1  
 spec., 07.07.1972, 2 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
 12.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 22.09.1973,  
 leg. V.N.

#### *f. rufa* Tutt, 1892

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1973;  
 Canton–Cerna (CS), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### *f. obscura* Lenz

1 ♀: Canton – Cerna (CS), 1 spec., 12.07.1972,  
 leg.V.N.

#### *f. virescens* Tutt, 1892

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1970, leg. V.N.

#### *Noctua orbona* (Hufnagel,1766)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.07.1973, leg.V.N.

#### *Noctua pronuba* (Linnaeus,1758)

11 ♂♂: 1 spec., 22.09.1935, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC),  
 1 spec., 29.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec.,  
 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 1  
 spec., 03.09.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, 1 spec.,  
 18.09.1973, 1 spec., 22.09.1973 leg. V.N.; Babadag  
 (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. L.P.

7 ♀♀: 1 spec., 05.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1  
 spec., 11.09.1970, 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec.,  
 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1973. 1 spec., 20.09.1973;  
 Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.

#### *f. innuba* Treitschke, 1825

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec.,  
 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1  
 spec., 20.09.1973 leg.V.N.

#### *f. rufa* Tutt, 1892

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec.,  
 12.08.1971, leg. V.N.

#### *f. cinerea* Lempke, 1943

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1972, 1 spec.,  
 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 21.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.10.1973,  
 leg.V.N.

#### *f. brunnea* Tutt, 1892

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
 01.10.1971, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1  
 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec.,  
 25.09.1973, leg.V.N.

#### *f. pallida* Kaiser, 1919

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1969, 1 spec.,  
 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, 1 spec., 13.09.1975,  
 leg.V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.09.1970, 1 spec.,  
 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1  
 spec., 20.09.1972, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Ochropleura* Hübner,1821

##### *Ochropleura plecta* (Linnaeus, 1761)

29 ♂♂: 1 spec., 19.06.1939, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC),  
 1 spec., 07.05.1970, 2 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1970, 1  
 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 28.04.1971, 1 spec.,  
 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 06.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1  
 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec.,

28.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 2 spec., 02.05.1973, 1 spec., 19.05.1973, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 2 spec., 16.06.1974, leg. V.N.; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1973, leg. A.G.  
 22 ♀♀: 1 spec., 26.08.1951, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.04.1970, 1 spec., 02.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 01.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.05.1973, 1 spec., 07.05.1973, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 24.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

#### **Genus *Rhyacia* Hübner, 1821**

*Rhyacia lucipeta* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 1♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 13.06.1919, leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Spaelotis* Boisduval, 1840**

*Spaelotis ravidia* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
 1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.09.1971, leg. V.N.  
 1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.09.1972, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Xestia* Hübner, 1821**

(= *Amathes* Hübner, 1821)

##### ***Xestia c-nigrum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

94 ♂♂: 1 spec., 10.06.1939; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 2 spec., 02.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 2 spec., 28.08.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.09.1970, 1 spec., 02.10.1970, 2 spec., 06.10.1970, 1 spec., 07.10.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 12.10.1970, 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.09.1971, 2 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 2 spec., 24.09.1971, 2 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 14.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 1 spec., 14.09.1972, 1 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.10.1972, 1 spec., 09.10.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, 3 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 2 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 2 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1

spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 25.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1972, 1 spec., 12.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.10.1973, 2 spec., 15.06.1974, 2 spec., 02.09.1974, 1 spec., 17.05.1975, 1 spec., 11.06.1975 leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, leg. A.G.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1973, 1 spec., 30.08.1973; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. D.H.

44 ♀♀: 1 spec., 18.06.1939, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 02.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 2 spec., 19.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.11.1970, 1 spec., 03.11.1970, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 2 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 2 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, 1 spec., 26.09.1971, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 2 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 2 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, 2 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 07.10.1973, leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. D.H.; Bacău, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1977, leg. A.G.

##### ***Xestia ditrapezium* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.09.1969, 1 spec., 02.07.1973 leg. V.N.

##### ***Xestia triangulum* (Hufnagel, 1766)**

14 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 14.09.1969, 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 01.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 03.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1969, 1 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.10.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg. V.N.

##### ***Xestia rhomboidea* Esper, 1790**

4 ♂♂: Schit Frumoasa (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 1 spec., 25.08.1973, leg. V.N.

##### ***Xestia baja* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.08.1974, leg. V.N.

##### ***Xestia collina* (Boisduval, 1840)**

1 spec., 28.06.1954, leg. A.A.

*Xestia xanthographa* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
2♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
25.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
*f. budensis* Freyer, 1839  
1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Calophasia* Stephens, 1829

##### *Calophasia lunula* (Hufnagel, 1766)

8♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 07.05.1954, leg. A.A.;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 1 spec.,  
20.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1973, 2 spec., 12.05.1974, 1  
spec., 31.05.1974, 1 spec., 13.05.1975, leg. V.N.  
5♀♀: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 23.06.1957 leg. A.A.;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec.,  
07.08.1973, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1974,  
leg. V.N.

##### *Calophasia opalina* (Esper, 1793)

(= *casta* Borkhausen, 1793)  
1♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 05.06.1918, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Colocasia* Ochsenheimer, 1816

##### *Colocasia coryli* (Linnaeus, 1758)

31♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 2 spec., 05.05.1959, leg. A.A.;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.07.1970, 1 spec.,  
03.08.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 27.08.1970, 1  
spec., 11.04.1971, 1 spec., 21.04.1971, 1 spec.,  
22.04.1971, 1 spec., 23.04.1971, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1  
spec., 28.04.1971, 1 spec., 01.05.1971, 1 spec.,  
13.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1  
spec., 17.07.1971, 2 spec., 28.07.1971, 1 spec.,  
03.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1  
spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
23.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 2  
spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1974, 1 spec.,  
11.05.1975, leg. V.N.  
9♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.04.1970, 1 spec.,  
27.04.1970, 1 spec., 12.04.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 2  
spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
07.08.1973; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Panthea* Hübner, 1820

##### *Panthea coenobita* (Esper, 1785)

1♀: Valea Salard (BH), 1 spec., 05.07.1975, leg. M.M.

#### Genus *Colobochyla* Hübner, 1825

*Colobochyla salicalis* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
21♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
11.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 2  
spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
30.05.1972, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1  
spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec.,  
17.08.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 23.05.1973, 1  
spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
21.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, leg. V.N.; Reghin  
(MS), 2 spec., 10.05.1974, leg. M.M.

11♀♀: 1 spec., 27.06.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC),  
1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec.,  
25.08.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1  
spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
12.06.1972, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973,  
leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Phytometra* Haworth, 1809

##### *Phytometra viridaria* (Clerck, 1759)

2♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
13.06.1973, leg. V.N.  
2♀♀: Poiana – Valea Siretului, 1 spec., 13.06.1941;  
Ploscuțeni (SV), 1 spec., 22.07.1943, leg. A.A.;  
Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1972, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Trisateles* Tams, 1939

*Trisateles emotualis* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)  
2 spec., 15.07.1917, 1 unlabeled specimen.

#### Genus *Abrostola* Ochsenheimer, 1816

##### *Abrostola asclepiadis* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. A.A.  
1♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1973, leg. V.N.

##### *Abrostola tripartita* (Hufnagel, 1766)

(= *triplasia* Linnaeus, 1758)  
12♂♂: 1 spec., 03.10.1958; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec.,  
22.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1  
spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec.,  
27.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973,  
leg. V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 3 spec., 15.07.1972,  
leg. A.G.

8♀♀: 1 spec., 17.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Sărata (BC), 1  
spec., 04.04.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1970,  
1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.06.1970, 1 spec.,  
01.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973; Tescani (BC), 1 spec.,  
07.07.1971, leg. V.N.

##### *Abrostola trigemina* Werneburg, 1864

(= *triplasia* Linnaeus, 1758)

36♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
15.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1970, 2  
spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 22.05.1970, 1 spec.,  
26.05.1970, 1 spec., 27.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 2  
spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec.,  
26.05.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1  
spec., 27.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971,  
1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec.,  
07.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1  
spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec.,  
06.09.1972, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1  
spec., 06.06.1973, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec.,  
19.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1  
spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec.,  
23.08.1973, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: 1 spec., 12.08.1956, leg. A.A., Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 30.06.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Diachrysia* Hübner,1821

##### *Diachrysia chrysitis* (Linnaeus,1758)

36 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.09.1969, 1 spec., 23.08.1969, 1 spec., 02.09.1969, 1 spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 06.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 2 spec., 17.08.1972, 2 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1973, 2 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg.V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 4 spec., 15.07.1972; Bacău, 3 spec., 20.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Scutaru (BC) 1 spec., 09.08.1974, leg. D.H.

14 ♀♀: 1 spec., 30.04.1945; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 2 spec., 13.09.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 28.09.1971, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.05.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, leg.V.N.; Runc (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 2 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. A.G.

##### *f. juncta* Tutt, 1892

18 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1969, 1 spec., 07.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 25.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 2 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 09.08.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, leg. V.N.

10 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1969, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 01.09.1973, leg. V.N.

##### *f. aurea* Huene, 1901

11 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.09.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 2 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 2 spec., 07.08.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 1 spec., 27.09.1975, leg.V.N.

##### *f. disjuncta* Schultz, 1900

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.08.1971, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.08.1872, leg. V.N.

##### *f. scintillans* Schultz, 1907

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, leg.V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 23.08.1970, leg. V.N.

##### *Diachrysia chryson* (Esper,1789)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1970, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Macdunnoughia* Kostrowicki,1961

##### *Macdunnoughia confusa* (Stephens,1850)

27 ♂♂: Bacău, 1 spec., 31.08.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.05.1970, 2 spec., 03.10.1970, 1 spec., 10.10.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 31.05.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 25.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.10.1972, 1 spec., 02.05.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.09.1973, 1 spec., 06.10.1973, 1 spec., 11.05.1975, leg. V.N.; Valea Seacă (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1977, leg. A.G.

23 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 29.09.1934, 1 spec., 24.07.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.09.1970, 1 spec., 19.09.1970, 3 spec., 03.10.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 29.09.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.10.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.07.1972, leg. A.G.

#### Genus *Euchalcia* Hübner,1821

##### *Euchalcia modestoides* Poole,1989

(= *modesta* Hübner,1786)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.06.1973, 3 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1974, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1973, leg.V.N.

##### *Euchalcia variabilis* (Piller,1783)

2 ♂♂: 1 spec., 14.07.1939, 1 spec., 10.07.1947, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Lamprotes* Reichenbach,1817

##### *Lamprotes c-aureum* (Knoch,1781)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Autographa* Hübner,1821

##### *Autographa gamma* (Linnaeus,1758)

205 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 29.05.1918; Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 30.05.1941, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 11.09.1970, 1 spec., 21.09.1970, 1 spec., 08.10.1970, 1 spec., 03.11.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec.,

11.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 2 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 2 spec., 31.08.1971, 2 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 20.10.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 2 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1972, 2 spec., 07.08.1972, 2 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.08.1973, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, 1 spec., 12.09.1973, 1 spec., 25.09.1973, 1 spec., 27.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.06.1974, 1 spec., 27.09.1975, leg.V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 14.08.1972, leg. A.G.; Babadag (TL), 108 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. D.H. and L.P., 3 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.; Bacău, 2 spec., 07.07.1973, 4 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 30.08.1974, 1 spec., 06.07.1975, 13 spec., 27.08.1976, 3 spec., 06.07.1979; Mărgineni (BC), 1 spec., 22.07.1973; Slănic Moldova (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg. A.G.; Luizi Călugăra (BC), 2 spec., 30.08.1973, leg. D.H., Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 15.09.1973, leg. A.G.; Scutaru (BC), 2 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. D.H.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. L.P., 1 spec., 22.07.1975; Valea Seacă (BC), 3 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. D.H.; Gârleni (BC), 1 spec., 21.07.1976, leg. A.G.

111 ♀♀: Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1969, 1 spec., 14.10.1969, 1 spec., 09.09.1960, 1 spec., 12.09.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 01.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.08.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1974, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg.V.N.; Gherăiești (BC), 2 spec., 24.07.1971; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.; Babadag (CT), 55 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. L.P.; Valea Seacă (BC), 9 spec., 23.07.1973; Bacău, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.07.1977, leg. A.G.; Bacău, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, leg.D.H., 8 spec., 06.07.1979; Bacău, 10 spec., 27.08.1976, 2 spec., 29.08.1976, leg. A.G.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. P.M.; Scutaru (BC), 1 spec., 09.08.1976, leg. D.H.; Gherăiești (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1978, leg. A.G.

#### *f. nigricans* Spuler, 1907

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1970, 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.06.1972, 2 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 09.07.1974, leg.V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1978, 1 spec., 19.10.1975, leg.V.N.

#### *f. rufescens* Tutt, 1892

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.09.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1972, leg. V.N.

#### *f. pallida* Tutt, 1892

12 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 2 spec., 07.06.1973, leg. V.N.

#### *Autographa pulchrina* (Haworth,1809)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1973, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, 1 spec., 30.07.1974, 1 spec., 04.09.1974, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, leg. V.N.

#### *f. percontatrix* Aurivillius, 1888

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1972, leg. V.N.

### Genus *Plussia* Ochsenheimer,1816

(= *Chrysaspidea* Hübner,1821)

#### *Plussia festucae* (Linnaeus,1758)

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1951, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 16.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 15.07.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, leg.V.N.

### Genus *Syngrapha* Hübner,1821

#### *Syngrapha microgamma* (Hübner,1823)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1972, leg. V.N.

### Genus *Allophyes* Tams,1942

#### *Allophyes oxyacantheae* (Linnaeus,1758)

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.10.1969, 1 spec., 03.10.1970, 1 spec., 06.10.1970, 1 spec., 10.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 14.10.1972, 1 spec., 01.10.1973, 2 spec., 06.10.1973, 1 spec., 10.10.1973, leg.V.N.; Turnu Lung (SM), 1 spec., 10.10.1973, 2 spec., 18.10.1973, leg. I.Sz.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.10.1970, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 2 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 07.10.1972, 1 spec., 17.10.1973, leg.V.N.

### Genus *Asteroscopus* Boisduval, 1828

(= *Brachionycha* Hübner, 1819)

#### *Asteroscopus sphinx* (Hufnagel,1766)

8 ♂♂: Baia Sprie (MM), 1 spec., 12.11.1971, leg. I.Sz.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.10.1972, 2 spec., 05.11.1972, 1 spec., 07.11.1972, 1 spec., 10.11.1972, 1 spec., 19.10.1973, 1 spec., 08.11.1973, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 2 spec., 08.11.1971, 1 spec., 09.11.1973, leg. V.N.

### **Genus *Brachionycha* Hübner,1819**

*Brachionycha nubeculosa* (Esper,1785)

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.03.1971, leg.V.N.

*f. grisescens* Spuler, 1905

1♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.03.1971, leg.V.N.

### **Genus *Valeria* Stephens,1829**

*Valeria oleagina* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 07.04.1973, 1 spec., 13.14.1973, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.04.1970, leg.V.N.

### **Genus *Rivula* Guenée,1845**

*Rivula sericealis* (Scopoli,1763)

21 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 2 spec., 26.05.1972, 2 spec., 30.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, leg. V.N.

18 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 08.09.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 16.06.1974, 1 spec., 27.06.1974, leg. V.N.

### **Genus *Aegle* Hübner,1823**

*Aegle kaekeritziana* (Hübner,1799)

1 spec., 17.06.1935, leg. A.A.

### **Genus *Panemeria* Hübner,1823**

*Panemeria tenebrata* (Scopoli,1763)

6 ♂♂: 1 spec., 10.07.1932, leg. A.A.; Tescani (BC), 6 spec., 19.05.1972, leg.V.N.

2 ♀♀: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1972, leg.V.N.; Mocior (MS), 1 spec., 06.05.1974, leg. M.M.

### **Genus *Schrakia* Hübner,1825**

*Schrakia taenialis* (Hübner,1809)

1 spec., 31.07.1942, 1 spec., 04.07.1969, leg. A.A.

### **Genus *Actinotia* Hübner,1821**

*Actinotia polyodon* (Clerck,1759)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 07.05.1970, 1 spec., 22.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1970, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 2 spec., 17.04.1972, leg.V.N.

### **Genus *Amphipoea* Billberg,1820**

*Amphipoea oculata* (Linnaeus,1761)

9 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1974, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.07.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. erythrostigma* Haworth, 1809

14 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 30.07.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 2 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.08.1974, 1 spec., 25.07.1975, leg.V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg.V.N.

### **Genus *Apamea* Ochsenheimer,1816**

*Apamea anceps* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

3 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 18.07.1951; Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 12.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, leg.. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, leg. V.N.

*Apamea crenata* (Hufnagel,1766)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, leg.V.N.; Babadag (TL), leg. A.G.; Bacău, 1 spec., 30.08.1973 leg. D.H.; Călimani, 1 spec., 29.06.1974, leg. M.M.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.07.1971; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.

*f. alopecurus* Esper, 1790

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.05.1972, leg.V.N.

*Apamea lateritia* (Hufnagel,1766)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1971, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.07.1973, leg. V.N.

*Apamea lithoxylaea* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

2 ♂♂: Sărata (BC), 1 spec., 04.09.1967, 1 spec., 19.09.1969, leg. V.N.

*Apamea monoglypha* (Hufnagel,1766)

44 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 16.09.1932; Complex Borșa (MM), 24.08.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1970, 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 20.06.1971, 1 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 2 spec., 14.08.1971, 3 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 2 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 27.07.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 08.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.09.1973; Cernu (BC), 4 spec., 12.07.1972; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Schit (BC), 2 spec., 13.07.1971, leg.V.N.; Călimani, 1 spec., 29.06.1974;

Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 07.07.1975, leg. M.M.; Gherăiești (BC), 23.06.1977, leg.A.G.  
 21 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 2 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1974, 1 spec. 12.09.1974; Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1971; Cernu (BC), 3 spec., 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.; Bucegi, 1 spec., 17.08.1975, leg. I.Sz.

**f. infuscata** Buchanan-White, 1871

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.

**Apamea sordens** (Hufnagel,1766)

29 ♂♂: Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 13.06.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 1 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec., 23.05.1972, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 2 spec., 25.05.1972, 2 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1974, 1 spec., 20.06.1973, 3 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1974; Tescani (BC), 07.07.1971, leg. V.N.  
 11 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 2 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Archanara** Walker,1866

**Archanara dissoluta** (Treitschke,1825)

1 ♂: Sf. Gheorghe (TL), 1 spec., 30.06.1972, leg. A.P.G.

**Archanara geminipuncta** (Haworth,1809)

1 ♀: Sulina (TL), 1 spec., 22.07.1964, leg. A.P.G.

**Archanara sparganii** (Esper,1790)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.07.1970, 1 spec., 14.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, leg.V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1971, V.N.; Sf. Gheorghe (TL), 1 unlabeled specimen, leg. A.P.G.

**f. bipunctata** Tutt, 1891

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.08.1974, 1 spec., 06.08.1975, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Sf. Gheorghe (TL) 1 spec., 09.07.1972, leg. A.P.G.

**Genus Calamia** Hübner,1821

**Calamia tridens** (Hufnagel, 1766)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus Gortyna** Ochsenheimer,1816

**Gortyna flavago** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

22 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 01.09.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 2 spec., 07.09.1970, 2 spec., 13.09.1970, 1 spec., 14.09.1970, 2 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec., 21.09.1970, 1 spec., 06.10.1970, 1 spec., 12.10.1970, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, 2 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1972, 1 spec., 19.09.1973, 1 spec., 27.09.1975, leg.V. N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.07.1969, 1 spec., 10.10.1970, 1 spec., 20.10.1970, leg. V.N.

**Genus Hydraecia** Guenée,1841

**Hydraecia petasitis** Doubleday,1847

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.08.1973, leg. V.N.

**Hydraecia nictitans** (Linnaeus,1766)

Complex Borșa (SV), 1 spec., 24.06.1958, leg. A.A.

**Genus Lateroligia** Zilli,Fibiger,Ronkay 2005

**Lateroligia ophiogramma** (Esper,1794)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg.V.N.

**Genus Luperina** Boisduval,1829

**Luperina testacea** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1970, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.09.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, 1 spec., 07.09.1973, 2 spec., 27.08.1974, 1 spec., 30.08.1974, leg.V.N.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 2 spec., 18.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 13.09.1973, 1 spec., 04.09.1974, leg.V.N.

**Genus Litholigia** Beck,1999

(= *Oligia* Hübner,1821)

**Litholigia literosa** (Haworth,1809)

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus Mesapamea** Heinicke,1959

**Mesapamea secalis** (Linnaeus,1758)

Bârnova (IS), 1 spec., 18.07.1957, leg. A.A.

**Genus Mesoligia** Bousin, 1965

**Mesoligia furuncula** (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.06.1972, leg.V.N.

**Genus Nonagria** Ochsenheimer,1816

**Nonagria typhae** (Thunberg,1784)

4 ♂♂: Sulina (TL), 2 spec., 15.07.1969, leg. A.P.G.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg.V.N.

*f. fraterna* Treitschke, 1835

1 ♂: Sf. Gheorghe (TL), 1 spec., 09.07.1972 leg. A.P.G.

**Genus *Oligia*** Hübner, 1821

***Oligia fasciuncula*** (Haworth, 1809)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 29.07.1973, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, leg. V.N.

***Oligia latruncula*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1970, 1 spec., 01.06.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 10.06.1974, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1971, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, leg. V.N.

***Oligia strigilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

29 ♂♂: Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 11.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 2 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 2 spec., 14.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 2 spec., 07.06.1973, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.06.1973, 2 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1974, 2 spec., 25.06.1974 leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 2 spec., 13.06.1973, leg. D.H.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1973; Schit (BC), 1 spec., 13.07.1971, leg. V.N.; Valea Seacă (BC) 2 spec., 23.07.1975, leg. D.H.

***f. aethiops*** Haworth?

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. fasciata*** Tutt, 1891

11 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 2 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 19.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***Oligia versicolor*** (Borkhausen, 1792)

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 2 spec., 11.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1971, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Rhizedra*** Warren, 1911

***Rhizedra lutosa*** (Hübner, 1803)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 15.10.1972, leg. V.N.; Zalău (SJ), 1 spec., 21.10.1972, leg. A.T.

**Genus *Sidemia*** Staudinger, 1892

***Sidemia fissipuncta*** Haworth, 1809

1 spec., 04.11.1937, leg. A.A.

**Genus *Caradrina*** Ochsenheimer, 1816

***Caradrina morpheus*** (Hufnagel, 1766)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 09.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.09.1973, leg. V.N.

***Caradrina clavipalpis*** Scopoli, 1763

17 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 2 spec., 23.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 2 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 2 spec., 07.10.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 18.09.1937, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 21.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Charanyca*** Billberg, 1820

(= *Meristis* Hübner, 1821)

***Charanyca trigrammica*** (Hufnagel, 1766)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1973, leg. V.N.

7 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 1 spec., 26.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 05.06.1973, leg. V.N.

***f. evidens*** Thunberg, 1784

1 ♂: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 02.06.1974, leg. M.M.

**Genus *Haplodrina*** Boursin, 1937

***Haplodrina ambigua*** (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

16 ♂♂: Agigea (CT), 1 spec., 15.06.1939, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 17.06.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 2 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 28.09.1971, 1 spec., 06.06.1972, 1 spec., 26.08.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.09.1972, 1 spec., 13.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.06.1973, 1 spec., 18.09.1973, 1 spec., 28.09.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

17 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 10.08.1935, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.09.1971, 1 spec., 10.09.1971, 1 spec., 20.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, 1 spec., 13.10.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 29.08.1972, 2 spec., 25.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.09.1973, leg. V.N.

***Haplodrina blanda*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)  
 3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972 leg. V.N.  
 3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, leg. V.N.  
***Haplodrina octogenaria*** (Goeze,1781)  
 (= *alsines* Brahm, 1791)  
 6 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 13.06.1972, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
 6 ♀♀: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 27.08.1950, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, leg. V.N.; Hemeiuș (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1975, leg. L.P.  
***Haplodrina respersa*** (Denis &Schiffermüller,1775)  
 3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
 5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1970, 1 spec., 01.06.1971, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.08.1971, leg. V.N.  
***Haplodrina superstes*** (Ochsenheimer,1816)  
 9 ♂♂: Tescani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.09.1971, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1972, 1 spec., 11.09.1972, leg. V.N.  
 10 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 17.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 20.09.1971, 3 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 28.09.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Dypterygia* Stephens,1829

***Dypterygia scabriuscula*** (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 2 ♂♂: Dospinești (BC), 1 spec., 05.08.1971; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1972, leg. V.N.  
 6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 21.06.1971, 1 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, leg. V.N.; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. P.M.

#### Genus *Mormo* Ochsenheimer,1816

***Mormo maura*** (Linnaeus,1758)  
 3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.08.1974, leg. V.N.  
 2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Thalpophila* Hübner,1820

***Thalpophila matura*** (Hufnagel,1766)  
 5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1974, leg. V.N.  
***f. texta*** Esper, 1787  
 3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, 1 spec., 1 unlabeled specimen.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 21.08.1972, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Trachea* Ochsenheimer,1816

***Trachea atriplicis*** (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 45 ♂♂: Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 13.07.1958; Gârboave (GL), 1 spec., 08.1967, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.05.1970, 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 3 spec., 06.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 14.07.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 2 spec., 25.06.1971, 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 2 spec., 05.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 06.09.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 10.09.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 2 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 2 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, 2 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973; Dospinești (BC), 2 spec., 05.08.1971, leg. V.N.; Traian (BC), 1 spec., 01.09.1976, leg. A.G.  
 31 ♀♀: Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 30.08.1939; Complex Borșa (MM), 1 spec., 13.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.05.1970, 1 spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, 1 spec., 02.09.1973; Dospinești (BC), 7 spec., 05.08.1971, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 2 spec., 22.08.1970, 2 spec., 20.07.1972, 2 spec., 08.08.1972, 3 spec., 20.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, leg. A.G.

#### Genus *Elaphria* Hübner,1818

***Elaphria venustula*** (Hübner,1790)  
 10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.06.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
 4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Euplexia* Stephens,1829

***Euplexia lucipara*** (Linnaeus,1758)  
 6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.05.1975, 1 spec., 18.06.1975, leg.V.N.; Reghin (MS), 2 spec., 10.06.1974, leg. M.M.; 1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.07.1971, leg.V.N.

#### Genus *Phlogophora* Treitschke,1825

***Phlogophora meticulosa*** (Linnaeus,1758)  
 13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 19.06.1970, 1 spec., 08.10.1970, 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 01.11.1970, 1 spec., 03.11.1970, 1 spec.,

18.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.10.1971, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 2 spec., 20.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
 17 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.06.1970, 1 spec., 31.08.1970, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 2 spec., 22.09.1971, 1 spec., 30.09.1971, 3 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1972, 1 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 2 spec., 17.09.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Spodoptera* Guenée,1852**

##### ***Spodoptera exigua* (Hübner,1808)**

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 2 spec., 07.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, leg.V.N.  
 3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1972, 1 spec., 20.09.1972, leg.V.N., 1 spec., 31.05.1941, leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Pseudostrotia* Warren,1951**

***Pseudostrotia candidula*(Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**  
 22 ♂♂: 1 spec., 09.07.1956, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 3 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 14.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, 1 spec., 01.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 31.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, leg.V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972; Bacău, 1 spec., 20.08.1972, leg. A.G.  
 1 ♀: 1 spec., 04.07.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg.V.N.

#### **Genus *Ammoconia* Lederer,1857**

***Ammoconia caecimacula* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**  
 1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.04.1972, leg.V.N.  
 1 ♀: Suhai (TL), 1 spec., 25.08.1959, leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Dichonia* Hübner,1821**

***Dichonia convergens* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**  
 1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.11.1970, leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Dryobotodes* Warren,1911**

***Dryobotodes eremita* (Fabricius,1775)**  
 Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 08.10.1938, leg. A.A.

#### **Genus *Mesogona* Boisduval,1840**

***Mesogona acetosellae* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**  
 10 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 17.06.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC) 2 spec., 03.10.1970, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 16.09.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.10.1972, 1 spec., 04.09.1973, 1 spec., 08.09.1973, 1 spec., 13.09.1973, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.10.1970, 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 02.10.1972, 1 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 24.09.09.1973, leg. V.N.

##### ***f. grisea* Dannehl, 1929**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 07.09.1972, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1971, 1 spec., 23.09.1973, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Mniotype* Franclemont,1941**

##### ***Mniotype adusta* (Esper,1790)**

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.06.1970, leg.V.N

#### **Genus *Scotochrosta* Lederer,1857**

(= *Egira Duponchel,1845*)

##### ***Scotochrosta pulla* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1972, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Cosmia* Ochsenheimer,1816**

##### ***Cosmia diffinis* (Linnaeus,1767)**

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.07.1972, leg.V.N.

##### ***Cosmia trapezina* (Linnaeus,1758)**

19 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 21.08.1957, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 2 spec., 29.08.1971, 2 spec., 30.08.1971, 2 spec., 31.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.09.1971, 1 spec., 04.10.1971, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 26.07.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 09.1971, leg.V.N.

11 ♀♀: Drăgănești (IS), 1 spec., 13.04.1954, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 10.07.1972, 1 spec., 26.07.1972, 1 spec., 17.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, leg. V.N.

##### ***f. rufa* Tutt, 1892**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.08.1971, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 23.06.1972, leg.V.N.

##### ***f. pallida* Tutt, 1892**

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.09.1973, leg.V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.09.1973, leg. V.N.

##### ***Cosmia pyralina* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)**

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.06.1972, 1 spec., 29.06.1963, 1 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, leg. V.N.

#### **Genus *Ipimorpha* Hübner,1821**

##### ***Ipimorpha retusa* (Linnaeus,1761)**

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.07.1970, 1 spec., 06.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.07.1973, 1 spec., 18.07.1974, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Agrochola* Hübner, 1821

*Agrochola lychnidis* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.10.1975, leg. V.N.

*Agrochola helvola* (Linnaeus, 1758)

7 ♂♂: 1 spec., 24.03.1935; Furceni (GL), 1 spec., 18.10.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 2 spec., 13.10.1972, 1 spec., 01.10.1973, 1 spec., 14.10.1973, leg. V.N.

*Agrochola litura* (Linnaeus, 1758)

4 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 24.04.1938, 1 spec., 25.04.1938, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 19.09.1970, 1 spec., 23.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Agrochola nitida* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 24.10.1936, leg. A.A.

*Agrochola lota* (Clerck, 1759)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 13.10.1973, 1 spec., 31.10.1972, 1 spec., 21.10.1973, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.10.1972, 1 spec., 03.11.1972, 1 spec., 08.11.1972, leg. V.N.

*Agrochola macilenta* (Hübner, 1809)

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.10.1973, leg. V.N.

*Agrochola laevis* (Hübner, 1803)

1 spec., 20.07.1938, leg. A.A.

*Agrochola circellaris* (Hufnagel, 1766)

19 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.10.1970, 1 spec., 08.10.1970, 2 spec., 11.10.1970, 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 01.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 3 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 22.09.1973, 2 spec., 25.09.1973, 1 spec., 06.10.1973, 1 spec., 16.10.1975, leg. V.N.; Bacău, 1 spec., 08.08.1974, leg. A.G.  
9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 15.10.1972, 1 spec., 16.10.1972, 1 spec., 29.10.1972, 1 spec., 01.11.1972, 1 spec., 10.11.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1973, 2 spec., 07.10.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Apterogenenum* Berio, 2002

(= *Enargia* Hübner, 1821)

*Apterogenenum ypsilonum* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 10.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1974, leg. V.N.

3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 04.07.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Conistra* Hübner, 1821

*Conistra vaccinii* (Linnaeus, 1761)

18 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 2 spec., 29.10.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.10.1970, 1 spec.,

11.10.1970, 1 spec., 27.10.1970, 1 spec., 22.03.1971, 1 spec., 27.03.1971, 1 spec., 10.04.1971, 1 spec., 14.10.1971, 1 spec., 07.11.1971, 1 spec., 08.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.11.1971, 1 spec., 18.11.1971, 1 spec., 09.11.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1973, 1 spec., 19.04.1973, 1 spec., 12.10.1973, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 17.03.1974, leg. M.M.

3 ♀♀: Sabisa (MM), 1 spec., 15.03.1974, leg. I Sz; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 25.03.1974, leg. M.M.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 12.09.1974, leg. V.N.

*f. spadicea* Schiffermüller, 1776

1 ♂: Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 17.03.1974, leg. M.M.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.04.1972, leg. V.N.

*Conistra veronicae* (Hübner, 1813)

1 ♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 25.06.1938, leg. A.A.

*f. punctatum* Esper (?)

1 ♀: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 31.10.1963, leg. A.A.

*Conistra erythrocephala* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 12.04.1959, leg. A.A.

*f. glabra* (Hübner, 1813)

1 spec., 22.06.1940, leg. A.A.

*Conistra rubiginea* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

7 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.03.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.11.1971, 1 spec., 09.03.1972, 1 spec., 07.04.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1972, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.11.1970, 1 spec., 20.03.1971, 1 spec., 06.04.1971, 1 spec., 07.04.1971, 1 spec., 06.11.1972, leg. V.N.; Sabisa (MM), 1 spec., 15.03.1974, leg. I Sz.

#### Genus *Eupsilia* Hübner, 1821

(= *Scopelosoma* Curtis 1837)

*Eupsilia transversa* (Hufnagel, 1766)

(= *satellitia* Linnaeus, 1767)

13 ♂♂: 1 spec., 15.10.1940, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC) 1 spec., 10.04.1970, 1 spec., 19.03.1971, 1 spec., 20.03.1971, 1 spec., 01.04.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.11.1971, 1 spec., 09.03.1972, 1 spec., 10.03.1972, 1 spec., 28.03.1972, 1 spec., 15.10.1972, 1 spec., 25.10.1972, 1 spec., 11.11.1972, leg. V.N.

17 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.04.1970, 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 20.10.1970, 1 spec., 15.11.1970, 1 spec., 22.11.1970, 1 spec., 27.03.1971, 1 spec., 28.04.1971, 1 spec., 10.11.1971, 1 spec., 12.11.1971, 1 spec., 16.03.1972, 1 spec., 26.03.1972, 1 spec., 27.03.1973, 1 spec., 05.04.1972, 1 spec., 03.09.1972, 1 spec., 10.04.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 02.12.1975, leg. V.N.

*f. albipuncta* Strand, 1903

19 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.04.1970, 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 04.1970, 2 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 08.10.1970, 1 spec., 28.03.1971, 1 spec., 09.04.1971, 2 spec., 08.11.1971, 1 spec., 10.11.1971, 1 spec., 11.11.1971, 1 spec., 16.03.1972, 1 spec.,

31.03.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 09.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 28.09.1972, 1 spec., 16.10.1973, leg. V.N.  
 24 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.04.1970, 1 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 07.10.1970, 1 spec., 27.10.1970, 1 spec., 19.11.1970, 1 spec., 03.04.1971, 1 spec., 05.04.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.11.1971, 3 spec., 10.03.1972, 1 spec., 15.03.1972, 2 spec., 16.03.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 26.10.1972, 1 spec., 06.11.1972, 1 spec., 06.04.1973, 1 spec., 01.10.1973, 1 spec., 05.10.1973, 1 spec., 16.02.1974; Moinești (BC), 1 spec., 27.12.1975, leg. V.N.

*f. trabanta* Huene

1 ♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 02.10.1937, leg. A.A.

#### Genus *Lithophane* Hübner, 1821

*Lithophane furcifera* (Hufnagel, 1766)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 22.03.1971, 1 spec., 24.03.1971, 1 spec., 28.03.1971, 1 spec., 24.09.1971, leg. V.N.  
 4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 13.04.1970, 1 spec., 21.03.1971, 1 spec., 02.09.1971, 1 spec., 20.03.1974, leg. V.N.

*Lithophane ingrica* Herrich-Schäffer, 1850

(= *consocia* Borkhausen, 1792)

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Lithophane ornitopus* (Hufnagel, 1766)

33 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 29.10.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 03.10.1970, 2 spec., 19.03.1971, 1 spec., 03.04.1971, 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 1 spec., 03.10.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 09.10.1971, 7 spec., 11.10.1971, 3 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 10.03.1972, 1 spec., 15.03.1972, 1 spec., 08.04.1972, 1 spec., 21.09.1972, 1 spec., 07.10.1972, 1 spec., 15.10.1972, 1 spec., 16.10.1972, 1 spec., 17.10.1972, 1 spec., 25.10.1972, 1 spec., 01 spec., 06.11.1972, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, 1 spec., 23.09.1973, leg. V.N.  
 4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.10.1971, 1 spec., 11.10.1971, 1 spec., 12.10.1971, 1 spec., 18.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Lithophane socia* (Hufnagel, 1766)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 24.09.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Xanthia* Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Xanthia icteritia* (Hufnagel, 1766)

(= *fulvago* Linnaeus, 1761)

5 ♂♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 26.10.1931; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 12.09.1973, 1 spec., 12.09.1973, 1 spec., 26.09.1975 leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 03.05.1974, leg. M.M.

*f. cerago* Hübner

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.09.1973, leg. V.N.

*Xanthia aurago* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.09.1972, leg. V.N.

*f. fucata* Esper, 1788

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 06.10.1973, leg. V.N.

*Xantia togata* (Esper, 1788)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 05.09.1973, 1 spec., 10.09.1973, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Xylena* Ochsenheimer, 1816

*Xylena vetusta* (Hübner, 1813)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 07.05.1974, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.05.1973, 1 spec., 25.04.1974, leg. V.N.

*Xylena exsoleta* (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 ♂: Drăgănești (GL), 1 spec., 15.03.1938, leg. A.A.

#### Family NOTODONTIDAE Stephens, 1829

##### Genus *Spatialia* Hübner, 1819

*Spatialia argentina* (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 16.07.1973; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 24.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, leg. V.N.

*f. pallidior* Hormuzaki, 1897

2 ♂♂: Dărmănești (BC), 1 spec., 08.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.07.1970, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 01.08.1970, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Stauropus* Germar, 1812

*Stauropus fagi* (Linnaeus, 1758)

7 ♂♂: 1 spec., 28.07.1935, leg. A.A.; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972; Babadag (TL), 1 spec., 13.06.1973; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 30.07.1974, 1 spec., 29.07.1973, leg. V.N.

5 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.06.1970, 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Cerura* Schrank, 1802

*Cerura erminea* (Esper, 1783)

4 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.05.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.06.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.06.1971, leg. V.N.

*Cerura vinula* (Linnaeus, 1758)

1 ♂: Bacău, 1 spec., 01.06.1967, leg. A.G.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 25.07.1970, leg. V.N.

#### Genus *Dicranura* Reichenbach, 1817

(= *Exaereta* Hübner, 1820)

***Dicranura ulni*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

3 ♂♂: 1 spec., 22.04.1949, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, leg. V.N.  
1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.04.1970, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Furcula*** Lamarck,1816  
(= *Harpya* Ochsenheimer, 1810)

***Furcula bicuspis*** (Borkhausen,1790)

1 ♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.05.1972, leg.V.N.

***Furcula bifida*** (Brahm,1787)

(= *hermelina* Goeze, 1781)

5 ♂♂: 1 spec., 15.05.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 27.07.1972, 1 spec., 20.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, leg. V.N.  
3 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1971, 1 spec., 27.07.1971, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, leg.V.N.

***Furcula furcula*** (Clerck, 1759)

18 ♂♂: 1 spec., 09.08.1933, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 17.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 2 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.08.1972, 1 spec., 26.05.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 2 spec., 26.07.1973, leg.V.N.; Babadag (BC), 1 spec., 09.06.1973, leg. E.P.  
2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1970, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Drymonia*** Hübner,1819

***Drymonia dodonaea*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

6 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, leg. V.N.; Reghin (MS), 1 spec., 11.05.1974, leg. M.M.  
2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 03.05.1973, leg.V.N.

***Drymonia quernea*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

5 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 28.06.1970, 1 spec., 23.07.1970, 1 spec., 21.07.1973, leg. V.N.

***Drymonia ruficornis*** (Hufnagel,1766)

4 ♂♂: 1 spec., 11.07.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973 leg.V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 24.05.1972, leg. V.N.

***Drymonia velitaris*** (Hufnagel,1766)

2 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.06.1970, 1 spec., 28.06.1975. leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1970, leg.V.N.

***Drymonia oblitterata*** Esper,1785

(= *melagona* Borkhausen, 1790)

21 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 18.06.1970, 1 spec., 27.06.1970, 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1

spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 17.07.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.07.1972, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 1 spec., 03.07.1973, 2 spec., 06.07.1973, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, 2 spec., 30.06.1973, 1 spec., 25.07.1973, leg. V.N., Bacău 1 spec., 08.08.1972, leg. A.G.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.06.1970, leg.V.N.

**Genus *Notodonta*** Ochsenheimer,1810

***Notodonta dromedarius*** (Linnaeus,1767)

31 ♂♂: 1 spec., 14.07.1958, leg.A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 27.04.1970, 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 02.05.1970, 1 spec., 10.05.1970, 1 spec., 15.05.1970, 2 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 04.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 23.08.1970, 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 03.09.1970, 1 spec., 27.04.1971, 1 spec., 04.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 05.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 2 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 16.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1074 leg.V.N.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.07.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 22.07.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 2 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, leg. V.N.

***Notodonta tritophus*** (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)

***ssp. phobe*** Siebert, 1790

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.08.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 1 spec., 04.05.1971, 1 spec., 13.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1973; Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.05.1971, leg.V.N.

***Notodonta ziczac*** (Linnaeus, 1758)

36 ♂♂: 1 spec., 11.08.1958, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 20.05.1970, 1 spec., 09.06.1970, 1 spec., 01.08.1970, 2 spec., 02.08.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1971, 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 13.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 1 spec., 18.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1972, 1 spec., 25.07.1972, 1 spec., 28.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 2 spec., 08.08.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 15.08.1972, 1 spec., 17.08.1972, 1 spec., 22.08.1972, 1 spec., 27.04.1973, 1 spec., 02.06.1973, 1 spec., 12.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 2 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1974; Cernu (BC) 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: 1 spec., 19.07.1954, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 08.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.06.1970, 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 17.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, leg. V.N.

### **Genus *Pheosia* Hübner,1819**

#### ***Pheosia tremula* (Clerck,1759)**

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.05.1970, 2 spec., 15.08.1970, 1 spec., 16.08.1970, 1 spec., 20.05.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 1 spec., 09.08.1972, 1 spec., 02.09.1973, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 21.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1974, leg. V.N.

4 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 17.08.1970, 1 spec., 02.08.1972, 1 spec., 06.05.1973, leg. V.N.

#### ***Pheosia gnoma* (Fabricius,1776)**

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.08.1973, leg.V.N.

### **Genus *Pterostoma* Germar, 1812**

#### ***Pterostoma palpina* (Clerck, 1759)**

30 ♂♂: 1 spec., 22.06.1919, 1 spec., 15.07.1959, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 2 spec., 08.06.1970, 2 spec., 12.06.1970, 2 spec., 21.04.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 1 spec., 27.08.1971, 1 spec., 24.04.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 2 spec., 03.05.1973, 1 spec., 14.05.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 27.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, 1 spec., 23.07.1973, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, leg.V.N.; Valea Frumoasei (BC), 1 spec., 15.07.1972, leg. A.G.  
26 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 26.04.1970, 1 spec., 07.05.1970, 1 spec., 08.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.05.1970, 1 spec., 30.05.1970, 1 spec., 07.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 22.06.1970, 1 spec., 02.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 09.07.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 1 spec., 18.08.1970, 1 spec., 22.08.1970, 1 spec., 12.05.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1971, 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 04.08.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 01.07.1972, 1 spec., 19.08.1972, 1 spec., 20.05.1973, 1 spec., 30.05.1973, leg. V.N.

### **Genus *Ptilodon* Hübner,1822**

(= *Lophopteryx* Stephens, 1828)

#### ***Ptilodon capucina* (Linnaeus,1758)**

3 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 09.07.1974, leg. V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 30.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.08.1973, leg. V.N.

#### ***f. giraffina* Hübner,1804**

1 ♀, 14.06.1972, leg. V.N.

#### ***Ptilodon cucullina* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

9 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 11.05.1970, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 21.05.1971, 1 spec., 23.07.1971, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 22.07.1972, 1 spec., 29.07.1972, 1 spec., 07.08.1973, 1 spec., 17.08.1975, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Cernu (BC), 1 spec., 12.07.1972, leg.V.N.

### **Genus *Ptilophora* Stephens, 1828**

#### ***Ptilophora plumigera* (Denis&Schiffermüller,1775)**

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 29.10.1970, 1 spec., 01.11.1972, 2 spec., 05.11.1972, 1 spec., 06.11.1972, 1 spec., 07.11.1972, 1 spec., 08.11.1972, 1 spec., 15.11.1972, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 10.11.1971, leg.V.N.

### **Genus *Phalera* Hübner,1819**

#### ***Phalera bucephala* (Linnaeus,1758)**

17 ♂♂: Cheile Bicaz (NT), 1 spec., 21.06.1943, leg. A.A.; Gârboavele (GL), 1 spec., 02.08.1967; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 31.05.1971, 1 spec., 30.06.1971, 2 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 06.07.1971, 1 spec., 18.07.1971, 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 12.07.1972, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 19.07.1973, 1 spec., 22.07.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1974, leg.V.N.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.06.1973; Geoseni (BC), 1 spec., 15.08.1976, leg. A.G.

18 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1970, 1 spec., 06.06.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1970, 1 spec., 15.06.1970, 1 spec., 26.06.1970, 1 spec., 01.07.1970, 1 spec., 02.07.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec., 25.07.1970, 1 spec., 04.08.1970, 1 spec., 24.08.1970, 1 spec., 23.05.1971, 1 spec., 18.06.1971, 1 spec., 26.07.1971, 1 spec., 30.07.1971, 1 spec., 11.06.1973, leg.V.N.; Babadag (CT), 1 spec., 13.06.1973, leg A.G.

### **Genus *Closteria* Samouelle, 1819**

#### ***Closteria anachoreta* (Denis & Schiffermüller,1775)**

8 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 2 spec., 28.04.1971, 2 spec., 12.05.1971, 1 spec., 09.05.1972, 1 spec., 11.05.1972, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 01.08.1973, leg.V.N.

2 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.07.1972, 1 spec., 14.07.1973, leg. V.N.

#### ***Closteria anastomosis* (Linnaeus,1758)**

21 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1970, 1 spec., 29.07.1970, 1 spec., 10.09.1970, 1 spec., 16.09.1970, 1 spec., 09.09.1970, 1 spec., 10.06.1971, 1 spec., 03.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 05.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.07.1972, 2 spec., 01.08.1972, 1 spec., 12.06.1973, 2 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 15.06.1973, 1 spec., 21.06.1973, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 13.08.1973, 1 spec., 22.06.1974, leg. V.N.

10 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.08.1970, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 01.06.1972, 2 spec., 06.06.1972, 2 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 17.06.1972, 1 spec., 31.08.1973, 1 spec., 26.06.1974, leg. V.N.

**ssp. *tristis*** Staudinger,1887

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.06.1970, 3 spec., 06.06.1971, 1 spec., 11.08.1971, 2 spec., 01.06.1972, 1 spec., 02.06.1972, 1 spec., 30.08.1972, 1 spec., 18.09.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1973, 1 spec., 14.06.1973, 1 spec., 11.08.1975, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1972, leg. V.N.

***Closteria curtula* (Linnaeus,1758)**

33 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.04.1970, 1 spec., 09.05.1970, 1 spec., 21.05.1970, 1 spec., 31.05.1950, 1 spec., 06.08.1970, 1 spec., 22.04.1971, 1 spec., 26.04.1971, 1 spec., 30.04.1971, 1 spec., 12.05.1971, 1 spec., 14.05.1971, 1 spec., 15.05.1971, 1 spec., 26.05.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 07.08.1971, 1 spec., 10.08.1971, 1 spec., 20.08.1971, 3 spec., 14.04.1972, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 17.04.1972, 1 spec., 24.04.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 3 spec., 20.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 08.06.1972, 1 spec., 09.07.1972, 1 spec., 24.08.1972, 1 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 03.06.1974, leg. V.N.

1 ♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 03.05.1975, leg. V.N.

***Closteria pigra* (Hufnagel,1766)**

26 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 21.04.1970, 1 spec., 17.05.1970, 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 22.07.1970, 1 spec., 11.08.1970, 2 spec., 22.04.1971, 2 spec., 03.05.1971, 1 spec., 16.05.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1971, 1 spec., 02.08.1971, 1 spec., 28.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 04.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 02.07.1972, 1 spec., 23.07.1972, 1 spec., 12.05.1973, 2 spec., 07.07.1973, 1 spec., 24.07.1973, 1 spec., 30.08.1973, 1 spec., 03.09.1973, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: 1 spec., 04.07.1939, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.07.1970, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 1 spec., 24.04.1972, 1 spec., 17.05.1972, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Thaumetopoea* Hübner,1820**

***Thaumetopoea processionea* (Linnaeus,1758)**

2 ♂♂: Tecuci (GL), 1 spec., 16.08.1936, leg. A.A.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 28.08.1971, leg. V.N.

**Family NOLIDAE** Hampson, 1894

**Genus *Pseudoips* Hübner,1822**

(= *Bena* Billberg, 1820)

***Pseudoips prasinana* (Linnaeus,1758)**

5 ♂♂: Satu Mare, 1 spec., 15.05.1972, 1 spec., 14.05.1974, leg. M.M.; Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 08.05.1973, 1 spec., 17.07.1974, leg. V.N.

6 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.08.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 24.07.1972, 1 spec., 31.07.1972, 1 spec., 06.08.1973, 1 spec., 28.06.1975, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Earias* Hübner,1825**

***Earias clorana* (Linnaeus,1761)**

13 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 04.07.1971, 1 spec., 12.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.08.1971, 1 spec., 23.08.1971, 1 spec., 30.08.1971, 2 spec., 16.04.1972, 1 spec., 16.05.1972, 1 spec., 19.05.1972, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 27.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1972, 1 spec., 10.08.1973, leg. V.N.

8 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 18.08.1971, 1 spec., 21.08.1971, 1 spec., 22.08.1971, 1 spec., 15.09.1971, 1 spec., 25.05.1972, 1 spec., 21.05.1973, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 28.07.1973, leg. V.N.

**Genus *Nola* Leach,1815**

(= *Celama* Walker, 1865)

***Nola aerugula* (Hübner,1793)**

(= *centonalis* Hübner,1796)

1 ♂: Poiana (SV), 1 spec., 24.06.1943, leg. A.A.

***Nola confusalis* (Herrich-Schäffer,1847)**

1 ♀: Tigănești (GL), 1 spec., 12.04.1952, leg. A.A.

***Nola cucullatella* (Linnaeus,1758)**

10 ♂♂: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 08.06.1971, 1 spec., 12.06.1971, 1 spec., 29.06.1973, 1 spec., 13.07.1973, 1 spec., 14.08.1973, 1 spec., 15.08.1973, 1 spec., 18.08.1973, 1 spec., 19.08.1973, 1 spec., 27.08.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. V.N.

9 ♀♀: Ardeoani (BC), 1 spec., 07.06.1972, 1 spec., 16.06.1972, 1 spec., 14.08.1972, 1 spec., 09.06.1973, 1 spec., 02.07.1973, 1 spec., 05.07.1973, 1 spec., 29.08.1971, 1 spec., 09.09.1973, 1 spec., 06.07.1974, leg. V.N.

## REFERENCES

1. ALEXINSCHI, A. 1933 - Contribuționi la cunoașterea faunei lepidopterelor din Moldova de mijloc (com. Dărmănești județul Bacău). *Bul. Soc. stud. șt. nat.*, București, **3**: 125-131.
2. ALEXINSCHI, A. 1933 - Noi contribuționi la cunoașterea faunei lepidopterelor din Moldova de mijloc (com. Dărmănești județul Bacău). *Bul. Soc. stud. șt. nat.* București, **4**: 63-65.
3. ALEXINSCHI, A., PEIU, M. 1958 - Contribuții la cunoașterea faunei lepidopterelor din Moldova. (V). *St. cerc. șt. biol. și șt. agr.*, Acad. R.P.R., fil. Iași. **9** (2): 245-251.
4. ALEXINSCHI, A., PEIU, M. 1962 - Contribuții la cunoașterea faunei Lepidopterelor din Moldova și regiunea Iași. (VII). *Stud. cercet. șt. biolog. și șt. agric.*, Acad. R.P.R. Filiala Iași, **13** (1): 69-78.
5. ALEXINSCHI, A., PEIU, M., 1966 - Contribuții la cunoașterea Lepidopterelor din Moldova și regiunea Iași. (VIII). *An. Șt. Univ. „Al. I. Cuza“*, Iași. **12** (2): 365-368.
6. ALEXINSCHI, A., OLARU, V., GIERLING, A., CĂRUNTU, V., CRISTEA, V., CONSTANTINESCU, E., 1967 - Contribuții la cunoașterea lepidopterelor din sudul Moldovei (Pădurea Gârboavele), studiu sistematic și zoogeografic. (Nota I). *Lucr. șt. Inst. Pedag. Galați*, **1**: 167-176.
7. BECCALONI, G., SCOBLE, M., KITCHING, I., SIMONSEN, T., ROBINSON, G., PITKIN, B., HINE, A., LYAL, C. (Editors). 2003 - *The Global Lepidoptera Names Index (LepIndex)*. World Wide Web electronic publication. <http://www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/research/projects/lepinde/index/spec.html>.
8. BECK, H., 1996 - Systematische Liste der Noctuidae Europas (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). *Neue Entomologische Nachrichten*, **36**: 1-122.
9. BURNAZ, S., 1993 - Catalogul colecției de lepidoptere a Muzeului Județean Hunedoara, Deva. *Sargetia. Acta Musei Devensis*, Deva, **14-15**: 157-302.
10. BURNAZ, S., 2006 - Endemits and rare species in the Lepidoptera collection of the Museum of Dacian and Roman civilization – Hunedoara county Romania. *Studii și Comunicări, Științele Naturii*. Tom. XXIV/200:130-138.
11. FAZEKAS, I., 2002 - Systematisches und synonymisches Verzeichnis der Microlepidopteren Ungarns (Lepidoptera: Microlepidoptera). *Folia historicoc-naturalia musei matraensis*, **26**: 289-327.
12. NADOLSCHE, V., SUGAR M., 1975 - Lepidopterele regiunii colinare subcarpatice a județului Bacău (România). *Stud. Com. Muz. Șt. Nat. Bacău*, 107 -147.
13. NADOLSCHE, V. 1994 – *Lepidoptera din România ce s-ar putea propune pentru ocrotire legală*, manuscript.
14. NEMEŞ, I. 1968 - Geometridae noi sau rare pentru fauna R.S.R. *Lucr. șt. Inst. Ped. Galați*, **2**: 185-196.
15. NEMEŞ, I., DĂNILĂ, I. 1970 - Catalogul colecției de lepidoptere “Alexei Alexinschi” de la Muzeul Județean Suceava. Partea I-a. Fam. Micropterigidae - Fam. Zyginaidae. Muz. Jud. Suceava. *Stud. Com. Șt. Nat.*: 131-265.
16. NEMEŞ, I., VOICU, M. 1971 - Catalogul colecției de lepidoptere „Alexei Alexinschi“ de la Muzeul județean Suceava. Partea a II-a. Superfam. Geometroidea. *Stud. Com. Muz. jud. Suceava*, **2** (2): 283-375.
17. NEMEŞ, I., VOICU, M., 1973 - Catalogul colecției de lepidoptere „Alexei Alexinschi“ de la Muzeul județean Suceava. Partea a III-a. Superfam.: Noctuoidea, Bombycoidea și Sphingoidea. *Stud. Com. Muz. jud. Suceava*, **4**: 2-102
18. NEMEŞ, I., 1974 - Contribuții la cunoașterea lepidopterelor din județul Neamț. (Partea I:

- Agapia). *Muz. Șt. Nat. Piatra Neamț. Stud. Cercet. Geolog.-Geogr.-Biol. s. Bot.-Zool.* 203-216.
19. OLARU, V., NEMEŞ I., 1968 - Contribuții la studiul lepidopterelor din pădurea Gârboavele (II). *Lucr. Șt. Inst. Pedag. Galați*, **2**: 167-177.
20. OLARU, V., NEMEŞ I., 1968 - Contribuții la cunoașterea faunei lepidopterelor din pădurea Letea (III). *Lucr. Șt. Inst. Pedag. Galați*, **(2)**: 197-205.
21. PASTORALIS, G., 2010 - A checklist of Microlepidoptera occurred in Slovakia. *Folia faunistica Slovaca* **15** (9): 61-93.
22. POPESCU - GORJ, A., 1964 - Catalogue de la colection de lépidoptères „Prof. A. Ostrogovich” du Museum d’Histoire Naturelle „Grigore Antipa”, Bucarest. Ed. Mus. „Grigore Antipa”, Bucarest. 320 pp., 16 pl.
23. POPESCU - GORJ, A., 1967 - Donnees nouvelles pour la connaissance de la faune de lepidopteres du Delta du Danube-Letea-Romanie. *Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. „Grigore Antipa” Bucarest*, **7**: 285-298.
24. STANOIU, I., 1968 - Noi date asupra Microlepidopterelor din Oltenia. *Bul. Șt. Univ. Craiova*, **10**: 695-704.
25. SZÉKELY, L., STANCIU, S. M., 2002 - Contribuții la studiul faunei de lepidoptere din Câmpia Munteniei II. *Bul. inf. Soc. lepid. rom.*, Cluj-Napoca, **12** (1-4): 259-260,
26. RÁKOSY, L., 2003 - Lista roșie pentru fluturii diurni din România. *Bul. inf. Soc. lepid. rom.*, Cluj-Napoca. **13** (1-4)/2002: 9-26.
27. RÁKOSY, L., GOIA, M., KOVACS, Z., 2003 - *Catalogul lepidopterelor din Romania*.
- Societatea Lepidopterologică Română, 456 p., Cluj – Napoca.
28. RÁKOSY, L., 1983 - Problema ocrorii lepidopterelor în România, exemplificări din județul Cluj. *Ocrot. nat. med. încanj.*, București, **27** (1): 32-36, 2 fig.
29. STĂNESCU, M., 2005 - The catalogue of the “Ioan Lăzărescu” Collection of Lepidoptera Insecta from the Grigore Antipa National Museum of Natural History Bucharest. *Travaux du Museum National d’Histoire Naturelle “Grigore Antipa*, **48**: 213-288
30. STĂNESCU, M., RUȘTI D., 1995 - New data concerning the Lepidoptera (Insecta) of Maramureş (Romania). *Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. „Grigore Antipa”*, Bucarest, **37**: 89-11.
31. VAN SWAAY, C., CUTTELOD, A., COLLINS, S., MAES, D., LÓPEZ MUNGUIRA, M., ŠAŠIĆ, M., SETTELE, J., VEROVNIK, R., VERSTRAEL, T., WARREN, M., WIEMERS, M., WYNHOF, I., 2010 - *European Red List of Butterflies*, Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union.
32. \*\*\* Fauna Europaea, [www.faunaeur.org](http://www.faunaeur.org) [12/02/2011]
33. \*\*\* Legea 462 /18 iulie 2001 privind aprobarea OUG 236/2000 privind regimul ariilor naționale protejate, conservarea habitatelor naturale a florei și faunei sălbaticice M.O. al României nr. 433 /2 august 2001.
34. \*\*\* OUG Nr. 57/2007 privind regimul ariilor naturale protejate, conservarea habitatelor naturale, a florei și faunei sălbaticice publicata în Monitorul Oficial nr. 442 din 29.6.2007.

**A**

*abietaria Goeze, 79*  
*abietella Dennis&Schiffermüller, 38*  
*Abraxas Leach, 69*  
*Abrostola Ochsenheimer, 107*  
*abstersata Herrich-Schäffer, 83*  
*acaciae Fabricius, 49*  
*Acanthophila Heinemann, 16*  
*Acanthopsyche Heylaerts, 11*  
*accalalis Zeller, 37*  
*aceraria Denis &Schiffermüller, 68*  
*aceris Esper, 52*  
*aceris Linnaeus, 91*  
*acetosellae Denis &Schiffermüller, 114*  
*achatana Denis&Schiffermüller, 21*  
*achates Hübner, 97*  
*Acherontia Laspeyres, 45*  
*achine Scopoli, 57*  
*Acigona Hübner, 33*  
*Aciptilia Hübner, 30*  
*Acleris Hübner, 1825, 28*  
*Acompsia Hübner, 16*  
*Acontia Ochsenheimer, 91*  
*Acrobasis Zeller, 37*  
*Acronicta Ochsenheimer, 91*  
*Actinotia Hübner, 110*  
*Adaina Tutt, 29*  
*Adela Latreille, 10*  
*ADELIDAE Bruand, 10*  
*adippe Denis & Schiffermüller, 51*  
*Adkinia Tutt, 30*  
*Adoxophyes Meyrick, 25*  
*Adrasteia Chambers, 17*  
*Adscita Retzius, 18*  
*adulterina Heydemann, 85*  
*adusta Esper, 114*  
*adustata Denis &Schiffermüller, 69*  
*advena Denis &Schiffermüller, 98*  
*advenella Zincken, 38*  
*Aedia Hübner, 93*  
*Aegeria Fabricius, 20*  
*aegeria Linnaeus, 57*  
*Aegle Hübner, 110*  
*aemulata Hübner, 80*  
*aeratana Pierce&Metcalfe, 23*  
*aerugula Hübner, 119*  
*aescularia Denis &Schiffermüller, 68*  
*aestimaria Hübner, 75*  
*Aethalura McDunnough, 70*  
*Aethes Billberg, 27*  
*aethiops Esper, 57*  
*aethiops Haworth, 112*  
*affinitata Stephens, 81*  
*Agapeta Hübner, 27*  
*Agapetes Bill, 59*  
*agestis Denis &Schiffermüller, 50*  
*Aglais Dalman, 53*  
*aglaja Linnaeus, 51*

*Aglia Ochsenheimer, 42*  
*Aglossa Latreille, 40*  
*AGONOXENIDAE Meyrick, 14*  
*Agriopsis Hübner, 69*  
*Agriphila Hübner, 31*  
*Agrius Hübner, 45*  
*Agrochola Hübner, 115*  
*Agrotera Schrank, 36*  
*Agrotis Ochsenheimer, 102, 104*  
*ahenella Denis &Schiffermüller, 38*  
*Alabonia Hübner, 17*  
*alacella Zeller, 16*  
*alba Bremer, 90*  
*albicans Oberthr, 74*  
*albicillata Linnaeus, 80*  
*albicollis Fabricius, 91*  
*albicolon Hübner, 98*  
*albimacula Borkhausen, 96*  
*albiocellaria Hübner, 84*  
*albipuncta Strand, 115*  
*albipunctata Hufnagel, 84*  
*albofascialis Treitschke, 35*  
*albonigrata Hofer, 79*  
*albovenosa Goeze, 92*  
*albulata Hufnagel, 77*  
*alceae Esper, 46*  
*alchemillata Linnaeus, 81*  
*alchimiella Scopoli, 12*  
*alchymista Denis &Schiffermüller, 94*  
*alciphron Rottensburg, 46*  
*Alcis Curtis, 70*  
*alcon Denis &Schiffermüller, 48*  
*alcyonipennella Kollar, 14*  
*alella Schultze, 27*  
*Aleimma Hübner, 28*  
*Aletia Hübner, 98*  
*alexis Poda, 48*  
*alfacarellus Staudinger, 32*  
*algae Fabricius, 93*  
*Algedonia Lederer, 34*  
*Alispa Zeller, 39*  
*Allophyes Tams, 109*  
*alni Linnaeus, 91*  
*alniaria Linnaeus, 73*  
*alnifolia Ochsenheimer, 41*  
*alopecurus Esper, 110*  
*Alphus Wallengren, 10*  
*alpinalis Denis &Schiffermüller, 37*  
*alpium Osbek, 92*  
*alsines Brahm, 113*  
*Alsophila Hubner, 68*  
*Altenia Sattler, 17*  
*alternaria Hübner, 75*  
*alternata Denis&Schiffermüller, 75*  
*alternata Müller, 82*  
*alveus Hübner, 46*  
*amandus Schneider, 48*  
*amantas Poda, 55*  
*Amata Fabricius, 89*  
*amata Linnaeus, 86*  
*Amathes Hubner, 106*  
*ambigua Denis &Schiffermüller, 112*  
*ambiqualis Treitschke, 35*  
*Ammoconia Lederer, 114*  
*Amphipoea Billberg, 110*  
*Amphyra Ochsenheimer, 92*  
*AMPHISBATIDAE Spuler, 14*  
*Anacampsis Curtis, 16*  
*anachoreta Denis &Schiffermüller, 118*  
*Anaitis Duponchel, 77*  
*Anania Hübner, 33*  
*Anaplectoides McDunnough, 104*  
*Anarta Ochsenheimer, 96*  
*anastomosis Linnaeus, 118*  
*anceps Denis &Schiffermüller, 110*  
*ancilla Linnaeus, 89*  
*Ancylis Hübner, 21*  
*Ancylosis Zeller, 37*  
*anella Denis & Schiffermüller, 37*  
*Angerona Duponchel, 69*  
*anglicella Stainton, 12*  
*angustalis Denis &Schiffermüller, 40*  
*angustella Hübner, 39*  
*annelata Zeller, 20*  
*annularia Fabricius, 84*  
*Anorthoa Berio, 100*  
*Anthocharis Boisduval, Rambur;*  
*Graslin, 62*  
*Anthophila Haworth, 28*  
*anthracinalis Scopoli, 11*  
*Anticlea Stephens, 80*  
*antiopa Linnaeus, 54*  
*antiqua Linnaeus, 90*  
*Apamea Ochsenheimer, 110*  
*Apatele Hübner, 91, 92*  
*Apatura Fabricius, 50*  
*Apeira Gisth, 73*  
*Aphantopus Wallengren, 58*  
*Aphomia Hübner, 37*  
*apicella Denis&Schiffermüller, 21*  
*Aplocera Stephens, 77*  
*Apocheima Hübner, 69*  
*Apoda Haworth, 18*  
*apollo Linnaeus, 60*  
*Aporia Hübner, 63*  
*Apotomis Hübner, 24*  
*appendiculata Esper, 19*  
*applana Fabricius, 15*  
*aptata Hübner, 78*  
*Apterogenum Berio, 115*  
*aquata Hübner, 80*  
*Araschnia Hübner, 54*  
*arcania Linnaeus, 55*  
*Archana Walker, 111*  
*Archiearis Hübner, 68*  
*Archips Hübner, 25*  
*Arctia Schrank, 86*  
*ARCTIIDAE Leach, 86*

*Arctinia Eichwale*, 87  
*Arctornis Germar*, 90  
*arcuatus Linnaeus*, 49  
*arcuella Clerck*, 25  
*arenacearia Denis & Schiffermüller*, 75  
*arenaria Hufnagel*, 71  
*arenella Denis & Schiffermüller*, 15  
*Arethusana Denis & Schiffermüller*, 59  
*argentana Clerck*, 26  
*argentella Clerck*, 15  
*argentina Denis & Schiffermüller*, 116  
*argiades Pallas*, 47, 48  
*argiolus Linnaeus*, 47  
*argus Linnaeus*, 48  
*Argynnis Fabricius*, 50  
*argyrella Dennis & Schiffermüller*, 39  
*Argyresthia Hübner*, 13  
*argyrogномон Bergstrasser*, 48  
*Argyroploce Hübner*, 24  
*Aricia Reichenbach*, 50  
*arion Linnaeus*, 48  
*armigera Hübner*, 101  
*Artiora Meyrick*, 73  
*arundinata Thunberg*, 36  
*Aryoploce Hubner*, 25  
*asclepiadis Denis & Schiffermüller*, 107  
*Ascotis Hübner*, 70  
*asella Denis & Schiffermüller*, 18  
*Aspilapteryx Spuler*, 12  
*astatiformis Herrich-Schäffer*, 20  
*Asteroscopus Boisduval*, 109  
*Asthena Hübner*, 77  
*astrache Bergstrasser*, 50  
*atalanta Linnaeus*, 55  
*Aterpia Guenée*, 24  
*athalia Rottemburg*, 52  
*Atolmis Hübner*, 88  
*atomaria Linnaeus*, 71  
*atra Linnaeus*, 11  
*atrata Linnaeus*, 77  
*atriplicella Fischervon Roslerstamm*, 17  
*atriplicis Linnaeus*, 113  
*atropos Linnaeus*, 45  
*aubuissoni Caradja*, 61  
*aurago Denis & Schiffermüller*, 116  
*aurata Scopoli*, 35  
*auratariia Hübner*, 69  
*aurea Huene*, 108  
*aureolaria Denis & Schiffermüller*, 84  
*aurespoltia Boldt*, 84  
*auricomia Denis & Schiffermüller*, 91  
*aurifrontella Geyer*, 14  
*auroguttella Stephans*, 12  
*Autographa Hübner*, 108  
**AUTOSTICHIDAE Le Marchand**, 14  
*autumnaria Werneburg*, 73  
*autumnata Borkhausen*, 81  
*aversata Linnaeus*, 84  
*Axylia Hübner*, 104

**B**

*bacescui A. Popescu Gorj & I. Căpușe*, 14  
*bacoviensis Nadolschi*, 59  
*Bactra Stephens*, 20  
*badiata Denis & Schiffermüller*, 80  
*baja Denis & Schiffermüller*, 106  
*bajaria Denis & Schiffermüller*, 69  
*balcanica Rebel*, 25  
*bankiana Fabricius*, 96  
*Bapta Stephens*, 69  
*basistrigalis Knaggs*, 35  
*bastelbergeri Hirschke*, 70  
*batis Linnaeus*, 68  
*Batrachedra Herrich-Schäffer*, 14  
**BATRACHEDRIDAE Heinemann & Wocke**, 14  
*bechsteinella Bechstein & Scharfenberg*, 12  
*badiana Denis & Schiffermüller*, 21  
*bedellella Sircom*, 15  
*Bedellia Stainton*, 13  
**BEDELLIIDAE Meyrick**, 13  
*bella Hübner*, 32  
*bellarus Rottemburg*, 48  
*bellidice Brahm*, 66  
*Bembecia Hübner*, 20  
*Bena Billberg*, 119  
*betulæa Linnaeus*, 50  
*betularia Linnaeus*, 69  
*betuletana Haworth*, 24  
*bicolorata Hufnagel*, 96  
*bicostella Clerck*, 18  
*bicurvis Hufnagel*, 96  
*bicuspis Borkhausen*, 117  
*bidentata Clerck*, 75  
*bifida Brahm*, 117  
*bigella Zeller*, 38  
*bigramma Esper*, 102  
*Bijugis Heylaerts*, 11  
*bilineata Linnaeus*, 82  
*bilunaria Esper*, 74  
*bimaculata Fabricius*, 69  
*binaria Hufnagel*, 67  
*binotellus Duponchel*, 16  
*bipunctana Fabricius*, 25  
*bipunctaria Denis & Schiffermüller*, 82  
*bipunctata Tutt*, 111  
*bipunctella Fabricius*, 15  
*biriviata Borkhausen*, 83  
*biselata Hufnagel*, 84  
*Bisigna Toll*, 17  
*Biston Leach*, 69  
*bistortata Goeze*, 71  
*bjerkandrella Thunberg*, 28  
*blanda Denis & Schiffermüller*, 113  
*Blastodacna Wocke*, 14  
*Boarmia Treitschke*, 70, 71, 72  
*boleti Fabricius*, 12  
*Boloria Moore*, 51  
*bombycella Denis & Schiffermüller*, 11  
*Bombycidae Latreille*, 42  
*bombycina Hufnagel*, 98

**C**

*Cabera Treitschke*, 72  
*caecana Schlager*, 23  
*caecimacula Denis & Schiffermüller*, 114  
*caelispennella Zeller*, 14  
*caeruleocephala Linnaeus*, 95  
*caesarea Goeze*, 87  
*caesia Denis & Schiffermüller*, 96  
*caesiata Denis & Schiffermüller*, 80  
*caja Linnaeus*, 86  
*Calamia Hübner*, 111  
*c-album Linnaeus*, 54  
*Callimorpha Latreille*, 88  
*Callisto Stephens*, 12  
*Calliteara Butler*, 90  
*Callogonia Hampson*, 95  
*Callophrys Billberg*, 49  
*Calophasia Stephens*, 107  
*Calothysanis Hübner*, 86  
*calvaria Denis & Schiffermüller*, 102  
*Calyciphora Kasy*, 30  
*Calyptera Ochsenheimer*, 93  
*camilla Linnaeus*, 52  
*Campaea Lamark*, 72  
*campanulae Freyer*, 95  
*Campogramma Stephens*, 82  
*cancellaria Hübner*, 75  
*candidula Denis & Schiffermüller*, 114  
*capitata Herrinch-Schäffer*, 78

- cappa* Hübner, 96  
*caprealis* Hübner, 40  
*capreolaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 73  
*capucina* Linnaeus, 118  
*Caradrina Ochsenheimer*, 112  
*cararia* Hübner, 73  
*carbonaria* Jordan, 70  
*Carcharodus* Hübner, 46  
*cardamines* Linnaeus, 62  
*cardui* Hübner, 102  
*cardui* Linnaeus, 55  
*caricaria* Reutti, 85  
*carna* Denis Schiffermüller, 10  
*carniolica* Scopoli, 18  
*Carpatolechia Căpușe*, 17  
*Carterocephalus Lederer*, 46  
*carthami* Hübner, 46  
*cassentiniellus* Herrich-Schäffer, 32  
*casta* Borkhausen, 107  
*casta* Pallas, 11  
*castaneae* Hübner, 20  
*castigata* Hübner, 79  
*Cataclysta* Hübner, 31  
*Catarhoe Herbulot*, 82  
*Catephia Ochsenheimer*, 94  
*Catocala Schrank*, 93  
*Catoptilia* Hübner, 12  
*Catoptria* Hübner, 32  
*Cauchas Zeller*, 10  
*caudulatella* Zeller, 13  
*c-aureum* Knoch, 108  
*cavella* Zeller, 13  
*Celama Walker*, 119  
*Celastrina Tutt*, 47  
*Celerio Oken*, 43  
*Celypha* Hübner, 24  
*Celyphoides Agenjo*, 24  
*cembrae* Haworth, 36  
*centaureata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 79  
*cerago* Hübner, 116  
*Ceramica Guenée*, 96  
*Cerapteryx Curtis*, 101  
*cerasi* Fabricius, 100  
*Cerastis Ochsenheimer*, 104  
*Ceratuncus Petersen*, 12  
*cerealella* Oliver, 17  
*Cerura Schrank*, 116  
*cerussella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 33  
*cespitanus* Hübner, 24  
*cespittella* Hübner, 31  
*cespitis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 101  
*chaerophylli* Zeller, 15  
*Chamaesphaeca Spuler*, 20  
*chamomillae* Denis & Schiffermüller, 95  
*Charanya Billerg*, 112  
*chariclea* Stephens, 63  
*Charissa Curtis*, 75  
*charlotta* Haworth, 51  
*Chazara Moore*, 59  
*chazariella* Mann, 14  
*chenopodiata* Linnaeus, 82  
*chenopodiella* Hübner, 18
- Chiasmia* Hübner, 75  
*CHIMABACHIDAE Heinemann*, 14  
*Chionodes* Hübner, 17  
*Chloridea Duncan & Westwood*, 101  
*Chlorissa* Stephens, 76  
*Chloroclysta* Hübner, 77  
*Chloroclystis* Hübner, 80  
*choragella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 12  
*CHOREUTIDAE Stainton*, 28  
*CHOREUTOIDEA Stainton*, 28  
*Choristoneura* Lederer, 25  
*Chortobius Dunning & Pickard*, 55  
*christiana* Linnaeus, 14  
*christyi* Allen, 81  
*chrysanthaea* Duponchel, 26  
*Chrysaspidia* Hübner, 109  
*chrysitis* Linnaeus, 108  
*Chrysocrambus Bleszynski*, 32  
*chrysodactyla* Denis & Schiffermüller, 30  
*Chrysoesthia* Hübner, 16  
*chryson* Esper, 108  
*chrysonuchella* Scopoli, 33  
*Chrysophanus* Hübner, 46  
*chrysoprasaria* Esper, 76  
*chrysorrhoea* Linnaeus, 90  
*Chrysoteuchia* Hübner, 31  
*chrysotheme* Esper, 60  
*cicatricella* Hübner, 33  
*cidarella* Zeller, 12  
*Cidaria Treitschke*, 77, 78, 80, 82  
*ciliella* Haworth, 28  
*Cilix Leach*, 67  
*cinctaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 71  
*cinerea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 102  
*cinerea* Lempke, 105  
*cinerella* Clerck, 16  
*cingulata* Linnaeus, 35  
*cinnamomea* Goeze, 93  
*cinnamomea* Zeller, 18  
*cinnamomella* Duponchel, 37  
*cinxia* Linnaeus, 53  
*circe* Fabricius, 59  
*circellaris* Hufnagel, 115  
*circumvoluta* Fourcroy, 38  
*citranus* Hübner, 23  
*citrata* Linnaeus, 77  
*citralis* Scopoli, 14  
*clathrata* Linnaeus, 75  
*clavaria* Haworth, 80  
*clavipalpis* Scopoli, 112  
*clavis* Hufnagel, 103  
*Cledeobia* Stephens, 40  
*Cleora* Curtis, 71  
*Clepsis Guenée*, 25  
*clerkella* Linnaeus, 13  
*cloacella* Haworth, 11  
*clorana* Linnaeus, 119  
*cloraria* Hübner, 76  
*Clostera Samouellei*, 118  
*chylia* Denis & Schiffermüller, 50  
*Cnaemidophorus Wallengren*, 29  
*Cnephaea* Curtis, 26
- cnicana* Westwood, 27  
*c-nigrum* Linnaeus, 106  
*coarcata* Prout, 83  
*Cochlidion* Hübner, 18  
*Cochylidia* Obraztsov, 27  
*Cochylis* Treitschke, 27  
*coenobita* Esper, 107  
*Coenonympha* Hübner, 55  
*coenosia* Hübner, 90  
*coeruleata* Fabricius, 80  
*coffella* Zetterstedt, 12  
*cognata* Thunberg, 79  
*Coleophora* Hübner, 14  
*COLEOPHORIDAE* Bruand, 14  
*Colias* Fabricius, 60  
*collina* Boisduval, 106  
*Colobachyla* Hübner, 107  
*Colocasia Ochsenheimer*, 107  
*Colotois* Hübner, 73  
*columbariella* Wocke, 12  
*comae* Schmidt, 86  
*comes* Hübner, 105  
*comitata* Linnaeus, 80  
*comma* Linnaeus, 45, 98  
*communana* Herrich-Schäffer, 26  
*comparella* Duponchel, 13  
*complana* Linnaeus, 88  
*complanella* Hübner, 11  
*compositella* Fabricius, 23  
*concolor* Staudinger, 90  
*confusa* Hufnagel, 96  
*confusa* Stephens, 108  
*confusalis* Herrich-Schäffer, 119  
*congeneraria* Hübner, 70  
*conigera* Denis & Schiffermüller, 99  
*Conisania Hampson*, 96  
*Conistra* Hübner, 115  
*consociella* Hübner, 37  
*consonaria* Hübner, 72  
*conspicillaris* Linnaeus, 100  
*constantii* Ragonot, 29  
*contaminella* Hübner, 33  
*conterminana* Guenée, 22  
*contigua* Denis & Schiffermüller, 96  
*convergens* Denis & Schiffermüller, 114  
*convolvuli* Linnaeus, 45  
*conwagana* Fabricius, 28  
*cordaria* Hübner, 74  
*coridon* Poda, 48  
*cornella* Fabricius, 13  
*coronilae* Denis & Schiffermüller, 19  
*coronilae* Zeller, 14  
*corticana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 24  
*corticata* Treitschke, 81  
*corylana* Fabricius, 26  
*corylata* Thunberg, 78  
*coryli* Linnaeus, 107  
*cosimilana* Hübner, 25  
*Cosmia Ochsenheimer*, 114  
*Cosmorhoe* Hübner, 78  
*Cosmotricha* Hübner, 42  
*COSSIDAE* Leach, 20

**COSSOIDEA** Leach, 20  
*Cossus* Fabricius, 20  
*cossus* Linnaeus, 20  
*Costaconvexa* Agenjo, 82  
*costalis* Fabricius, 40  
*coulonella* Duponchel, 32  
*craccae* Denis & Schiffermüller, 94  
*cretaegei* Linnaeus, 63  
**CRAMBIDAE** Latreille, 31  
*Crambus* Fabricius, 31, 32  
*cramerella* Fabricius, 13  
*Craniophora* Snellen, 92  
*Crassa* Bruand, 18  
*crassa* Hübner, 102  
*crataegana* Hübner, 25  
*craterella* Scopoli, 32  
*crenata* Hufnagel, 110  
*crepuscularia* Denis & Schiffermüller, 71  
*crepusculella* Zeller, 10  
*cribraria* Hübner, 83  
*cribraria* Linnaeus, 88  
*cribellum* Eversmann, 46  
*cribrumella* Hübner, 38  
*cristatella* Zeller, 12  
*cristella* Dennis & Schiffermüller, 39  
*Crocallis* Treitschke, 75  
*croceus* Fourcroy, 60  
*Croesia* Hübner, 28  
*Crombrugggia* Tutt, 29  
*cruciana* Linnaeus, 22  
*cruda* Denis & Schiffermüller, 100  
*cruentaria* Hufnagel, 80  
*Cryphia* Hübner, 93  
*cuculata* Hufnagel, 82  
*cucullatella* Linnaeus, 119  
*Cucullia* Schrank, 95  
*cucullina* Denis & Schiffermüller, 118  
*culmella* Linnaeus, 31  
*cultraria* Fabricius, 67  
*Cupido* Schrank, 47  
*cuprella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 10  
*cupriacella* Hübner, 10  
*curtula* Linnaeus, 119  
*curvella* Linnaeus, 13  
*cuspiddella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 18  
*cuspis* Hübner, 91  
*cyanalis* LaHarpe, 37  
*cyanata* Hübner, 80  
*Cyaniris* Dolman, 50  
*Cybalomia* Lederer, 33  
*Cybosia* Hübner, 88  
*Cyclophora* Hübner, 83  
*Cydia* Hübner, 23  
*cyllarus* Rottemburg, 48  
*Cymatophorina* Spuler, 67  
*Cynaeda* Hübner, 33  
*cynosbatella* Linnaeus, 22

## D

*dahlii* Hübner, 105  
*danubiella* Mann, 12

*daphis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 48  
*daplidice* Linnaeus, 66  
*Dasychira* Hübner, 90  
*dealbana* Frolich, 22  
*decengutella* Hübner, 16  
*decimalis* Poda, 101  
*decorata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 85  
*defessaria* Freyer, 71  
*defoliaria* Clerck, 70  
*degeerella* Linnaeus, 10  
*degeneraria* Hübner, 84  
*deguttata* Dannehl, 78  
*Deilephila* Laspeyres, 42  
*Deileptenia* Hübner, 71  
*delphini* Linnaeus, 101  
*Deltote* Reichenbach, 95  
*delunaria* Hübner, 74  
*Dendrolimus* Germar, 42  
*dentalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 33  
*dentaria* Fabricius, 74  
*denticulella* Thunberg, 12  
*deplana* Esper, 89  
*depressa* Esper, 89  
*depressana* Fabricius, 15  
*Depressaria* Haworth, 15  
*deresa* Linnaeus, 67  
*desertella* Douglas, 16  
*designata* Hufnagel, 83  
*deversaria* Herrich-Schäffer, 84  
*dia* Linnaeus, 51  
*Diachrysia* Hübner, 108  
*Diacrisia* Hübner, 86  
*diamina* Lang, 53  
*Diaphora* Stephens, 87  
*Diarsia* Hübner, 104  
*Diasemia* Hübner, 36  
*Diceratura* Djakonov, 27  
*Dichagyris* Lederer, 104  
*Dichomeris* Hübner, 16  
*Dichonita* Hübner, 114  
*Dichrorampha* Guenée, 23  
*Dicranura* Reichenbach, 116  
*didactyla* Linnaeus, 29  
*didyma* Esper, 53  
*diffinis* Linnaeus, 114  
*dilectaria* Hübner, 73  
*Dilina* Dolman, 44  
*Diloba* Boisduval, 95  
*dilucidaria* Stephens, 75  
*diluta* Denis & Schiffermüller, 67  
*dilutalis* Herrich-Schäffer, 33  
*dilutaria* Hübner, 84  
*dilutata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 81  
*dilutatis* Herrich-Schäffer, 34  
*dimitata* Hufnagel, 84  
*Dioryctria* Guenée, 38  
*Discestra* Hampson, 96  
*discretana* Wocke, 23  
*disjuncta* Schultz, 108  
*dispar* Haworth, 46  
*dispar* Linnaeus, 90  
*disparina* Hering, 90

*dissimilis* Knoch, 97  
*dissoluta* Treitschke, 111  
*dissoluta*, Hofer, 79  
*distinctana* Heinemann, 23  
*distinctella* Zeller, 17  
*ditrapezium* Denis & Schiffermüller, 106  
*Diurnea* Haworth, 14  
*diversata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 68  
*Divona* Raganot, 38  
*dobrogensis* Caradja, 50  
*dodecea* Haworth, 16  
*dodonea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 117  
*dolabaria* Linnaeus, 75  
*Dolicharthria* Stephens, 36  
*domestica* Hufnagel, 93  
*dominula* Linnaeus, 88  
*Donacula* Meyrick, 35  
*doris* Hufnagel, 47  
*dorylas* Denis & Schiffermüller, 49  
*dotata* Linnaeus, 78  
*Drepana* Schrank, 67  
**DREPANIDAE** Meyrich, 67  
**DREPANOIDEA** Boisduval, 67  
*dromedaries* Linnaeus, 117  
*drurella* Fabricius, 16  
*dryas* Scopoli, 59  
*Drymonia* Hübner, 117  
*Dryobotodes* Warren, 114  
*dubiosa* Rober, 63  
*dubitata* Linnaeus, 82  
*dumerillella* Duponchel, 11  
*dumetata* Treitschke, 75  
*duplaris* Linnaeus, 68  
*Dypterygia* Stephens, 113  
*Dysauxes* Hübner, 89  
*dysodea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 96

## E

*Eana* Billberg, 26  
*Earias* Hübner, 119  
*Ecliptopera* Warren, 78  
*Ecpyrrhorhoe* Hübner, 34  
*Ectropis* Hübner, 71  
*ectypa* Hübner, 99  
*efformata* Guenée, 77  
*egerides* Staudinger, 57  
*Egira* Duponchel, 100, 114  
*Eilema* Hübner, 88  
*Eilicrinia* Hübner, 74  
*ekebladella* Bjerkander, 11  
*Elachista* Treitschke, 15  
**ELACHISTIDAE** Bruand, 15  
*Elaphria* Hübner, 113  
*electa* Vieweg, 94  
*electella* Zeller, 17  
*Electrophaes* Prout, 78  
*elinquaria* Linnaeus, 75  
*elocata* Esper, 93  
*elongaria* Rambur, 84  
*Elophila* Hübner, 31  
*elpenor* Linnaeus, 42

- elutella* Hübner, 38  
*emarginata* Linnaeus, 84  
*Ematheudes* Zeller, 37  
*Ematurga* Lederer, 71  
*Emmelina* Tutt, 29  
*emortalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 107  
*empiformis* Esper, 20  
*Enargia* Hübner, 115  
*Enarmonia* Hübner, 21  
*Endothenia* Stephens, 21  
*Endotricha* Zeller, 39  
*Ennomos* Treitschke, 73  
*Entephria* Hübner, 80  
*Epagine* Hübner, 28  
*Epermenia* Hübner, 29  
*EPERMIIDAE* Spuler, 29  
*EPERMENIOIDEA* Minet, 29  
*Ephestia* Guenée, 38  
*ephialtes* Linnaeus, 19  
*Epiblema* Hübner, 21  
*Epicallima* Dyor, 18  
*Epichnopterix* Hübner, 11  
*Epicnaptera* Rambur, 41  
*Epinota* Hübner, 22  
*Epione* Duponchel, 74  
*epiphron transylvanica* Rebel, 57  
*Epiranthis* Hübner, 68  
*Epirrhoe* Hübner, 82  
*Epirrita* Hübner, 81  
*Episcythrastis* Meyrick, 38  
*Epizeuxis* Hübner, 102  
*Erannis* Hübner, 70  
*erate* Esper, 61  
*erateformis* Niculescu, 61  
*Erebia* Dalman, 57  
*eremita* Fabricius, 114  
*ericella* Hübner, 32  
*eriphyte* Freyer, 57  
*eris* Meigen, 51  
*erminea* Esper, 116  
*erosaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 73  
*Erynnis* Schrank, 46  
*erythrocephala* Denis & Schiff., 115  
*erythrostigma* Haworth, 110  
*Ethmia* Hübner, 15  
*ETHMIIDAE* Busch, 15  
*Etiella* Zeller, 38  
*Eucarta* Lederer, 95  
*Euchalcia* Hübner, 108  
*Euchloris* Hübner, 76  
*Euchromius* Guenée, 32  
*Euclidia* Ochsenheimer, 94  
*Eucosma* Hübner, 22  
*Eudonia* Billberg, 35  
*Eugnosta* Hübner, 27  
*Eugrapha* Hübner, 105  
*Eulia* Hübner, 28  
*Eulithes* Hübner, 78  
*Eulithis* Hübner, 78  
*eumedon* Esper, 50  
*euphorbiae* Denis & Schiffermüller, 91  
*euphorbiae* Linnaeus, 43  
*euphydryne* Linnaeus, 51  
*Euphydryas* Scudder, 52  
*Eupithecia* Curtis, 79  
*Euplagia* Hübner, 88  
*Euplexia* Stephens, 113  
*Euplocampus* Latreille, 11  
*Euproctis* Hübner, 90  
*Eupsilia* Hübner, 115  
*Eurhodope* Hübner, 38  
*eyrale* Esper, 57  
*Eusilapteryx* Stephens, 12  
*Eustroma* Hübner, 78  
*Eustrotia* Hübner, 95  
*Euthrix* Meigen, 42  
*Euzophera* Zeller, 38  
*Everes* Hübner, 47  
*Evergestis* Hübner, 33  
*evidens* Thunberg, 112  
*evonymaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 73  
*evonymella* Linnaeus, 13  
*Exaereta* Hübner, 116  
*exanthemata* Scopoli, 72  
*exclamationis* Linnaeus, 103  
*exiqua* Hübner, 114  
*exoleta* Linnaeus, 116  
*expansa* Verity, 66  
*extersaria* Hübner, 72  
*extimalis* Scopoli, 33
- F**
- fabriciana* Linnaeus, 28  
*fagella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 14  
*fagi* Linnaeus, 116  
*fagiglandana* Zeller, 23  
*fagivora* Frey, 13  
*Fagivorina* Wehrli, 71  
*Falcaria* Haworth, 67  
*falcatalis* Guenée, 35  
*falcataria* Linnaeus, 67  
*falsella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 32  
*Falseuncaria* Obraztsov & Swatschek, 27  
*famula* Freyer, 89  
*farfarae* Fletcher, 21  
*farfarellus* Zeller, 30  
*farinalis* Linnaeus, 40  
*farinata* Hufnagel, 77  
*farkasii* Treitschke, 96  
*fascelina* Linnaeus, 90  
*fascelinella* Hübner, 33  
*fasciaria* Linnaeus, 72  
*fasciata* Lenz, 100  
*fasciata* Tutt, 112  
*fasciella* Fabricius, 11  
*fasciella* Hübner, 16  
*fasciuncula* Haworth, 112  
*Favonius* Sibatani Ito, 49  
*felicis* Kransse, 71  
*fenestrella* Scopoli, 31  
*ferrago* Fabricius, 99  
*ferrugata* Clerck, 83  
*festiva* Hufnagel, 86  
*festivella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 14  
*festucae* Linnaeus, 109  
*fibulella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 10  
*filicata* Hübner, 84  
*filipendulae* Linnaeus, 19  
*fimbrialis* Scopoli, 77  
*fimbriata* Schreber, 105  
*fischeri* Zeller, 30  
*fischeriella* Zeller, 13  
*fissipuncta* Haworth, 112  
*flaccidaria* Zeller, 85  
*flameolaria* Hufnagel, 77  
*flammea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 101  
*flamealis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 39  
*flava* Linnaeus, 93  
*flavago* Denis & Schiffermüller, 111  
*flavescens* Grunberg, 41  
*flavicaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 74  
*flavofasciata* Thunberg, 81  
*flecki* Caradja, 99  
*flexula* Denis & Schiffermüller, 93  
*floccifera* Zeller, 46  
*fluctuata* Linnaeus, 83  
*foedella* Zeller, 37  
*foenella* Linnaeus, 21  
*forficalis* Linnaeus, 33  
*forficella* Scopoli, 18  
*forficella* Thunberg, 35  
*formicaeformis* Esper, 20  
*formosa* Haworth, 39  
*formosana* Scopoli, 21  
*formosella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 18  
*forsskaleana* Linnaeus, 28  
*forsterella* Fabricius, 13  
*fraterna* Treitschke, 112  
*fraudatrix* Hübner, 93  
*fraudatrix* Eversmann, 95  
*fraxini* Linnaeus, 94  
*Friedlanderia* Agnew, 33  
*fringillella* Zeller, 14  
*frischella* Linnaeus, 14  
*fritillarius* Poda, 46  
*frumentalis* Linnaeus, 33  
*fucata* Esper, 116  
*fugitivella* Zeller, 17  
*fuliginaria* Linnaeus, 93  
*fuliginosa* Linnaeus, 87  
*fuliginosa*, Linnaeus, 87  
*fuliginosella* Heineman, 38  
*fulminea* Scopoli, 94  
*fulvago* Linnaeus, 116  
*fulvana* Fischer von Roslerstamm, 28  
*fulvana* Stephens, 22  
*fulvata* Forster, 77  
*Fulvochlysa* Obraztsov, 28  
*Fumea* Haworth, 11  
*fumidella* Wocke, 16  
*funerella* Fabricius, 16  
*funesta* Esper, 93  
*furcata* Thunberg, 80  
*furcifera* Hufnagel, 116  
*Furcula* Lamarck, 117

*furfurana* Haworth, 20  
*furuncula* Denis & Schiffermüller, 111  
*furvata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 75  
*fusca* Haworth, 38  
*fuscalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 33  
*fuscantaria* Haworth, 73  
*fuscella* Linnaeus, 12  
*fuscipunctella* Haworth, 12

## G

*galathea* Linnaeus, 59  
*galiata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 82  
*Galleria* Fabricius, 37  
*gallii* Rottenburg, 44  
*gamma* Linnaeus, 108  
*Gandaritis* Moore, 78  
*Gastropacha* Ochsenheimer, 41  
*Geina* Tutt, 29  
*Gelechia* Hübner, 17  
*GELECHIIDAE* Stainton, 16  
*GELECHIOIDEA* Stainton, 14  
*geminana* Donovan, 21  
*geminipuncta* Haworth, 111  
*geniculea* Haworth, 31  
*gentianaeana* Hübner, 21  
*geoffrella* Linnaeus, 17  
*geographica* Fabricius, 92  
*Geometra* Linnaeus, 76  
*GEOMETRIDAE* Leach, 68  
*GEOMETROIDEA* Leach, 68  
*germana* Hübner, 23  
*gerningana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 28  
*gigantella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 35  
*Gillmeria* Tutt, 29  
*giraffina* Hübner, 118  
*glauca* Scopoli, 67  
*glauccinalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 102  
*glauccinalis* Linnaeus, 40  
*glauccinaria* Hübner, 75  
*Glaucopsyche* Scudder, 48  
*glycerion* Borkhausen, 55  
*glyphica* Linnaeus, 94  
*GLYPHIPTERIGIDAE* Stainton, 13  
*gnoma* Fabricius, 118  
*Gnophos* Treitschke, 75  
*Gnorimoschema* Busk, 17  
*goedartella* Linnaeus, 13  
*Gonepteryx* Leach, 62  
*Gonodontis* Hübner, 75  
*Gortyna* Ochsenheimer, 111  
*gothica* Linnaeus, 100  
*Gracillaria* Haworth, 13  
*GRACILLARIIDAE* Stainton, 12  
*GRACILLARIOIDEA* Stainton, 12  
*graminis* Linnaeus, 101  
*Grammodes* Guenée, 94  
*granella* Linnaeus, 12  
*Grapholita* Treitschke, 23  
*grisea* Cochrane, 91  
*grisea* Dannehl, 114  
*grisea* Tutt, 99

*grisea-diluta* Gilmer, 45  
*grisealis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 102  
*grisearia* Fuchs, 73  
*griseata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 77  
*grossulariata* Linnaeus, 69  
*grotiana* Fabricius, 28  
*Gynnidomorpha* Turner, 28  
*Gypsonoma* Meyrick, 22

## H

*Habrosyne* Hübner, 67  
*Hada* Billberg, 96  
*Hadena* Schrank, 96  
*hamana* Linnaeus, 27  
*Hamearis* Hübner, 66  
*Haplodrina* Boursin, 112  
*Haritala* Moore, 37  
*harpagula* Esper, 67  
*Harpeolla* Schrank, 18  
*Harpya* Ochsenheimer, 117  
*hartmanniana* Clerck, 27  
*hastiana* Linnaeus, 28  
*haworthiana* Doubleday, 79  
*hebe* Linnaeus, 86  
*hebenstreitella* Müller, 25  
*Hecatera* Guenée, 96  
*Hedya* Hübner, 24  
*Heinemannia* Wocke, 14  
*helice* Hübner, 61  
*Helicoverpa* Hardwick, 101  
*Heliothis* Ochsenheimer, 101  
*hellarella* Duponchel, 14  
*helvola* Linnaeus, 115  
*Hemistola* Warren, 76  
*Heodes* Dalman, 46  
*heparana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 26  
*hepatariana* Herrich-Schäffer, 22  
*hepatica* Clerck, 98  
*HEPIALIDAE* Stephens, 10  
*HEPIALOIDEA* Mosher, 10  
*Herculia* Walker, 40  
*hermelina* Goeze, 117  
*Herminia* Latreille, 102  
*Herse* Oken, 45  
*Hesperia* Fabricius, 45  
*hesperides* Newham, 62  
*HESPERIIDAE* Latreille, 45  
*HESPERIOIDEA* Latreille, 45  
*Heterogenea* Knoch, 18  
*Heterographis* Ragonot, 37  
*Heteropterus* Dumeril, 46  
*Hipparchia* Fabricius, 59  
*hippothoe* Linnaeus, 47  
*hirsutella* Hübner, 11  
*hirtaria* Clerck, 70  
*hispidaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 69  
*hohenwartiana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 22  
*holmgreni* Lampa, 70  
*holmiana* Linnaeus, 28  
*holosericata* Duponchel, 84  
*Homoeosoma* Curtis, 38

*Horisme* Hübner, 80  
*hortuellus* Hübner, 31  
*hortulata* Linnaeus, 34  
*huebnerella* Krulikovsky, 31  
*humeralis* Haworth, 97  
*humerala* Denis & Schiffermüller, 17  
*humperi* Humbert, 72  
*hyale* Linnaeus, 61  
*hyalinalis* Hübner, 34  
*hybridana* Hübner, 20  
*hybridella* Hübner, 27  
*Hydraecia* Guenée, 111  
*Hydrelia* Hübner, 77  
*Hydriomena* Hübner, 80  
*Hylaea* Hübner, 72  
*hylas* Esper, 49  
*hylas* Linnaeus, 52  
*Hyles* Hübner, 43  
*hymenea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 94  
*Hypana* Schrank, 102  
*hyperantus* Linnaeus, 58  
*Hypercallia* Stephens, 14  
*Hyperlais* Marion, 33  
*Hypocharcia* Hübner, 38  
*Hypogymna* Hübner, 91  
*Hypomecis* Hübner, 71  
*Hyponephele* Muschamp, 58  
*Hypoxytis* Prout, 74  
*hypsiyle* Schulze, 60  
*Hypsopygia* Hübner, 40

## I

*icarus* Rottemburg, 48  
*icteritia* Hufnagel, 116  
*Idaea* Treitschke, 84  
*idas* Linnaeus, 48  
*Idia* Hübner, 102  
*ilia* Denis & Schiffermüller, 50  
*ilicifolia* Linnaeus, 41  
*ilicis* Esper, 49  
*illigerella* Hübner, 29  
*illignella* Zeller, 38  
*illunaria* Hübner, 74  
*illustrella* Hübner, 17  
*imbecilla* Fabricius, 96  
*imella* Hübner, 12  
*immaculata* Staudinger, 100  
*immanata* Haworth, 77  
*immutata* Linnaeus, 85  
*impluviata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 80  
*impunctata* Röber, 63  
*Inachis* Hübner, 53  
*incanata* Linnaeus, 85  
*incerta* Hufnagel, 100  
*INCURVARIOIDEA* Spuler, 10  
*indigata* Hübner, 79  
*infuscata* Buchanan-White, 111  
*infuscata* Reuter, 84  
*ingratella* Zeller, 36  
*ingrica* Herrich-Schäffer, 116  
*innotata* Hufnagel, 79

*innuba* Treitschke, 105  
*inornata* Haworth, 85  
*inquinatana* Hübner, 23  
*inquinatella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 31  
*insolatrix* Hübner, 91  
*inspersella* Hübner, 18  
*insularia* Thierry-Mieg, 70  
*intermedia* Spuler, 88  
*intermedia* Tutt, 100  
*interpunctella* Hübner, 39  
*inturbata* Hübner, 79  
*io* Linnaeus, 53  
*Iphiclides* Hübner, 59  
*Ipimorpha* Hübner, 114  
*ipsilon* Hufnagel, 103  
*iris* Linnaeus, 50  
*irrorella* Hübner, 14  
*irrorella* Linnaeus, 89  
*Isauria* Raganot, 38  
*ischnodactyla* Treitschke, 30  
*Isophrictis* Meyrick, 16  
*Isotrias* Meyrick, 20  
*Issoria* Hübner, 52  
*Isturgia* Hübner, 75

## J

*janhina* Denis & Schiffermüller, 105  
*jaraensis* Kertesz, 60  
*Jodis* Hübner, 77  
*Jordanita* Verity, 18  
*juncta* Tutt, 108  
*juniperata* Linnaeus, 79  
*jurtina* Linnaeus, 58

## K

*kaekeritziana* Hübner, 110  
*Kirinia* Moore, 57  
*kochiella* Goeze, 28  
*kollarieilla* Zeller, 12  
*Korscheltellus* Börner, 10  
*kovacsii* Sieder, 11

## L

*l. nigrum* Muller, 90  
*Lacanobia* Billberg, 96  
*lactaria* Linnaeus, 77  
*lactata* Haworth, 85  
*lacteana* Treitschke, 22  
*lacrucae* Denis & Schiffermüller, 95  
*lacunana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 24  
*Laelia* Stephens, 90  
*laetana* Fabricius, 21  
*laetaria* LaHarpe, 78  
*laevigata* Scopoli, 84  
*laevigella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 12  
*laevis* Hübner, 115  
*l-album* Linnaeus, 99  
*Lamoria* Walker, 37  
*Lamprotes* Reichenbach, 108

*lancealana* Hübner, 21  
*lancealis* Dennis & Schiffermüller, 34  
*lanceata* Hübner, 79  
*lanceolata* Villers, 95  
*laodice* Pallas, 50  
*Laothoe* Fabricius, 44  
*lappella* Linnaeus, 16  
*Larentia* Treitschke, 80  
*lariciata* Freyer, 79  
*Lasiocampa* Schrank, 40  
*LASIOCAMPIDAE* Harris, 40  
*LASIOCAMPOIDEA* Harris, 40  
*Lasiommata* Westwood, 56  
*Lasionycta* Aurivillius, 96  
*Laspeyresia* Hübner, 23  
*Laspeyria* Germar, 93  
*lateritia* Hufnagel, 110  
*Lateroligia* Zilli, Fibiger, Ronkay, 111  
*lathonia* Linnaeus, 52  
*lathonianna* Hübner, 27  
*lathoniellus* Zincken, 32  
*Lathronympha* Meyrick, 23  
*latrucula* Denis & Schiffermüller, 112  
*leander* Esper, 56  
*lecheana* Linnaeus, 26  
*lemnata* Linnaeus, 31  
*lepidii* Röber, 63  
*leporina* Linnaeus, 91  
*Leptidea* Billberg, 62  
*Leucania* Ochsenheimer, 98  
*leucatella* Clerck, 17  
*leucocerella* Scopoli, 10  
*Leucoma* Hübner, 90  
*leuconata* Eversmann, 96  
*leucophaearia* Denis & Schiffermüller, 69  
*levana* Linnaeus, 54  
*libanotidella* Schlager, 15  
*libatrix* Linnaeus, 93  
*Ligdia* Guenée, 69  
*ligea carthusianorum* Fruhstorfer, 57  
*lignata* Hübner, 82  
*ligustri* Denis & Schiffermüller, 92  
*ligustri* Linnaeus, 45  
*limacodes* Hufnagel, 18  
*LIMACODIDAE* Duponchel, 18  
*Limenitis* Fabricius, 52  
*limosellus* Schlager, 16  
*linariata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 79  
*linearia* Hübner, 83  
*lineata* Scopoli, 75  
*lineigera* Strand, 56  
*lineola* Curtis, 35  
*lineola* Ochsenheimer, 46  
*linetella* Fabricius, 32  
*lipsiella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 14  
*Lita* Treitschke, 17  
*literosa* Haworth, 111  
*Lithocletis* Hübner, 13  
*lithodactyla* Treitschke, 29  
*Litholigia* Beck, 111  
*Lithophane* Hübner, 116  
*Lithosia* Fabricius, 89

*Lithostege* Hübner, 77  
*lithoxylaea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 110  
*litterata* Scopoli, 36  
*litura* Linnaeus, 115  
*liturata* Clerck, 76  
*livida* Denis & Schiffermüller, 92  
*livornica* Esper, 44  
*lobulina* Denis & Schiffermüller, 42  
*locupletella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 17  
*loeflingiana* Linnaeus, 28  
*logiana* Clerck, 28  
*Lomaspilis* Hübner, 73  
*Lomographa* Hübner, 69  
*longicornis* Curtis, 17  
*lonicere* Scheven, 19  
*Lophopteryx* Stephens, 118  
*Lopinga* Moore, 57  
*lota* Clerck, 115  
*loti* Denis & Schiffermüller, 19  
*Loxostege* Hübner, 34  
*lubricipeda* Linnaeus, 87  
*lucida* Hufnagel, 91  
*lucifuga* Denis & Schiffermüller, 95  
*lucilla* Denis & Schiffermüller, 52  
*lucipara* Linnaeus, 113  
*lucipeta* Denis & Schiffermüller, 106  
*luctuata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 80  
*luctuosa* Denis & Schiffermüller, 94  
*luculella* Hübner, 17  
*lunalis* Scopoli, 102  
*lunaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 73  
*lunaris* Denis & Schiffermüller, 94  
*lunigera* Esper, 42  
*lunula* Hufnagel, 107  
*lunularia* Hübner, 73  
*Luperina* Boisduval, 111  
*lupulina* Linnaeus, 10  
*lurideola* Zinken, 89  
*lutea* Hufnagel, 88  
*luteago* Denis & Schiffermüller, 96  
*luteella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 33  
*luteolata* Linnaeus, 74  
*lutescens* Tutt, 86  
*lutosa* Hübner, 112  
*Lycaena* Fabricius, 46, 50  
*LYCAENIDAE* Leach, 46  
*lycaon* Rottemburg, 58  
*lychnidis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 115  
*lychnitis* Ramur, 95  
*Lycia* Hübner, 70  
*Lygephila* Billberg, 94  
*Lymantria* Hübner, 90  
*Lyonetia* Hübner, 13  
*LYONETIIDAE* Stainton, 13  
*Lysandra* Hemming, 48  
*lythagyria* Esper, 99  
*Lythria* Hübner, 80

## M

*Macaria* Curtis, 75

- Macdunnoughia Kostrowicki*, 108  
*machaon Linnaeus*, 60  
*macilenta Hübner*, 115  
*Macrochilo Hübner*, 102  
*Macroglossum Scopoli*, 44  
*Macrothylacia Rambur*, 41  
*macularia Linnaeus*, 74  
*maculata Staudinger*, 70  
*Maculinea VanEecke*, 48  
*maculipennis Curtis*, 13  
*maera Linnaeus*, 56  
*Malachra Hübner*, 98  
*Malacosoma Hübner*, 41  
*malinellus Zelle*, 14  
*malvae Linnaeus*, 46  
*Mamestra Ochsenheimer*, 96, 98  
*Maniola Schrank*, 58  
*manto trajanus Hormuzachi*, 57  
*margaritana Haworth*, 27  
*margaritaria Linnaeus*, 72  
*marginaria Fabricius*, 69  
*marginata Fabricius*, 102  
*marginata Linnaeus*, 73  
*marginata Tutt*, 63  
*marginepunctata Goeze*, 85  
*Marumba Moore*, 45  
*Matilella Leraut*, 38  
*matura Hufnagel*, 113  
*maura Linnaeus*, 113  
*medusa Denis & Schiffermüller*, 58  
*megacephala Denis & Schiffermüller*, 92  
*Megacraspedus Zeller*, 16  
*megaera Linnaeus*, 56  
*Megalophanes Heylaerts*, 11  
*melaleuca Vieweg*, 100  
*Melanargia Meigen*, 59  
*Melanthis Duponchel*, 81  
*melas carpathicola Popescu*  
*Gorj & Alexinschi*, 58  
*melas melas Herbst*, 58  
*meleager Esper*, 48  
*Meliceptria Hübner*, 102  
*Melisoblaptes Zeller*, 37  
*Melitaea Fabricius*, 52  
*mellanella Linnaeus*, 37  
*mendacula Hübner*, 93  
*mendica Clerck*, 87  
*mendica Fabricius*, 105  
*Meristis Hübner*, 112  
*Merrifieldia Tutt*, 30  
*Mesapamea Heinicke*, 111  
*Mesogona Boisduval*, 114  
*Mesographe Hübner*, 33, 34, 37  
*Mesoligia Bousin*, 111  
*mesomella Linnaeus*, 88  
*Mesotype Hübner*, 81  
*Metalampra Toll*, 18  
*metallica Poda*, 11  
*Metasia Guenée*, 37  
*meticulosa Linnaeus*, 113  
*metis Freyer*, 50  
*Metzneria Zeller*, 16  
*metzneriana Treitschke*, 22  
*metzneriella Stanton*, 16  
*mi Clerck*, 94  
*miata Linnaeus*, 77  
*micana Denis & Schiffermüller*, 25  
*microdactyla Hübner*, 29  
*microgamma Hübner*, 109  
*Microsphaecia Bartel*, 20  
*Microstega Meyrick*, 34  
*Microsteia Stephens*, 16  
*Micruapteryx Spuler*, 12  
*Miltocrista Hübner*, 89  
*Mimas Hübner*, 44  
*miniatia Forster*, 89  
*minimus Fuessly*, 47  
*miniosa Denis & Schiffermüller*, 100  
*Miniotype Franclemont*, 114  
*ministrana Linnaeus*, 28  
*Minoa Treitschke*, 77  
*Minois Hübner*, 59  
*minor Nadolschi*, 63  
*Mimucia Moore*, 94  
*mitterbacheriana*  
*Denis & Schiffermüller*, 21  
*mnemosyne Linnaeus*, 60  
*modesta Hübner*, 108  
*modestoides Poole*, 108  
*moeniata Scopoli*, 83  
*moeschleri Herrich-Schäffer*, 46  
*moldavica Esper*, 40  
*moldavinata Caradja*, 80  
*molluginata Hübner*, 82  
*Moma Hübner*, 92  
*Mompha Hübner*, 17  
*MOMPHIDAE Herrich-Schäffer*, 17  
*monacha Linnaeus*, 90  
*monachella Hübner*, 12  
*monodactyla Linnaeus*, 29  
*monoglypha Hufnagel*, 110  
*Monopis Hübner*, 12  
*montanata Denis & Schiffermüller*, 83  
*morfeus Hufnagel*, 112  
*mori Linnaeus*, 42  
*moribundana Staudinger*, 27  
*morio Linnaeus*, 91  
*Mormo Ochsenheimer*, 113  
*Morphaga Herrich-Schäffer*, 12  
*morpheus*, Pallas, 46  
*morsei major Grund*, 62  
*mucronata Scopoli*, 83  
*mucronella Denis & Schiffermüller*, 35  
*munda Denis & Schiffermüller*, 100  
*muralis Forster*, 93  
*murana Curtis*, 35  
*murinaria Denis & Schiffermüller*, 75  
*murinata Scopoli*, 77  
*murinella Duponchel*, 17  
*Muschampia Tutt*, 46  
*muscosella Zeller*, 17  
*musiva Hübner*, 104  
*myella Hübner*, 32  
*Myelois Hübner*, 38  
*Myelopsis Heinrich*, 38  
*myrmosaeformis Herrich-Schäffer*, 20  
*Mythimna Ochsenheimer*, 98
- N**
- Naenia Stephens*, 105  
*naevata Bastelberger*, 84  
*nana Hufnagel*, 96  
*nana Stephens*, 59  
*nanella Denis & Schiffermüller*, 17  
*napi Linnaeus*, 63  
*napi tenuemaculosa Verity*, 64  
*nebulasis Hübner*, 37  
*nebulella Denis & Schiffermüller*, 38  
*nebulosa Hufnagel*, 98  
*neglectana Herrich-Schäffer*, 25  
*Nemapogon Schrank*, 11  
*Nematopogon Zeller*, 11  
*Nemophora Illiger & Hoffmannsegg*, 10  
*nemoralis Scopoli*, 36  
*nemorella Hübner*, 32  
*Nemotois Hübner*, 10  
*Nephopterix Hübner*, 39  
*NEPTICULOIDEA Stanton*, 10  
*Neptis Fabricius*, 52  
*nermina Kocak*, 28  
*neustria Linnaeus*, 41  
*nictitans Linnaeus*, 111  
*Niditinea Petersen*, 12  
*nigrella Caradja*, 39  
*nigrella Hübner*, 15  
*nigrescens Spuler*, 92  
*nigricans Prout*, 80  
*nigricans Spuler*, 109  
*nigricomella Zeller*, 12  
*nigricornis Villers*, 104  
*nigrinotella Zeller*, 17  
*nigristriella Bleszynski*, 31  
*nigropunctata Hufnagel*, 85  
*nigrosericeata Haworth*, 80  
*nimbela Duponchel*, 38  
*niobe Linnaeus*, 51  
*nisella Clerck*, 22  
*nitida Denis & Schiffermüller*, 115  
*nitidella Fabricius*, 13  
*niveidactyla St.*, 31  
*Noctua Linnaeus*, 105  
*noctuella Dennis & Schiffermüller*, 36  
*NOCTUIDAE Latreille*, 91  
*NOCTUOIDEA Latreille*, 86  
*nogelii Herrich-Schäffer*, 50  
*Nola Leach*, 119  
*NOLIDAE Hampson*, 119  
*Nomophila Hübner*, 36  
*Nonagria Ochsenheimer*, 111  
*notata Linnaeus*, 76  
*notha Hübner*, 68  
*Nothris Hübner*, 17  
*Notocelia Hübner*, 22  
*Notodontidae Ochsenheimer*, 117  
*NOTODONTIDAE Stephens*, 116

*nubeculosa* Esper, 110  
*nubiferana* Haworth, 24  
*nubilalis* Hübner, 34  
*nupta* Linnaeus, 94  
*Nycterosea Hulst*, 82  
*Nyctobrya Boursin*, 93  
*nymphaeata* Linnaeus, 31  
*NYMPHALIDAE* Rafinesque, 50  
*Nymphalis Kluk*, 54  
*Nymphula Schrank*, 31

**O**

*obeliscata* Hübner, 78  
*obesalis* Treitschke, 102  
*oblitella* Zeller, 38  
*obliterata* Rambur, 96  
*obliterate* Esper, 117  
*obscura* Helfer, 70  
*obscura* Hübner, 103  
*obscura* Lenz, 105  
*obscurata* Hofer, 79  
*obscurata* Staudinger, 81  
*obscurata* Söder, 70  
*obscurella* Scopoli, 18  
*obsoleta* Hübner, 98  
*obsoletella* Fischer von Roslerstamm, 17  
*obstipata* Fabricius, 82  
*obtusana* Haworth, 21  
*obtusella* Hübner, 37  
*ocellana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 22  
*ocellata* Fabricius, 15  
*ocellata* Linnaeus, 45, 78  
*ocellatella* Boyd, 17  
*ocellea* Haworth, 32  
*Ochlodes Sennar*, 45  
*ochrata* Scopoli, 84  
*ochrodactyla* Denis & Schiffermüller, 29  
*Ochropacha Wallengren*, 68  
*Ochropleura* Hübner, 105  
*ochsenheimerella* Hübner, 11  
*octogenaria* Goeze, 113  
*ocularis* Linnaeus, 68  
*oculea* Linnaeus, 110  
*Odezia Boisduval*, 77  
*Odonestis Germar*, 41  
*Odontopera Stephens*, 75  
*Oecophora Latreille*, 17  
*OECOPHORIDAE* Bruand, 17  
*Oegoconia Stanton*, 14  
*Oidaematophorus* Wallengren, 29  
*oleagina* Denis & Schiffermüller, 110  
*Olethreutes* Hübner, 25  
*Oligia* Hübner, 111, 112  
*olivana* Treitschke, 25  
*olivata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 78, 96  
*Oncocera* Stephens, 39  
*ononis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 101  
*opalina* Esper, 107  
*Operopthera* Hübner, 81  
*ophialis* Treitschke, 37  
*ophiogramma* Esper, 111

*Opisthograptis* Hübner, 74  
*Oporinia* Hübner, 81  
*Opostega* Zeller, 10  
*OPOSTEGIDAE* Meyrick, 10  
*or Denis & Schiffermüller*, 68  
*orbona* Hufnagel, 105  
*Orgya Ochsenheimer*, 90  
*orientellus* Herrich-Schäffer, 32  
*orion* Pallas, 49  
*ornata* Scopoli, 86  
*ornatella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 39  
*ornitopus* Hufnagel, 116  
*Orthonama* Hübner, 82  
*Orthosia Ochsenheimer*, 100  
*Orthostixis* Hübner, 83  
*Orthotaenia* Stephens, 25  
*osseana* Scopoli, 27  
*ostrinalis* Hübner, 35  
*Ostrinia* Hübner, 34  
*ostrogowichi* Caradja, 33  
*Ourapteryx* Leach, 76  
*Ovendenia* Tutt, 29  
*Oxicesta* Hübner, 92  
*oxyacanthea* Linnaeus, 109  
*Oxyptilus* Zeller, 30

**P**

*Pachetra* Guenée, 98  
*pactolana* Zeller, 23  
*padellus* Linnaeus, 14  
*palaemon*, Pallas, 46  
*palealis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 35  
*pales* Denis & Schiffermüller, 51  
*Palimpsestis* Hübner, 68  
*pallens* Linnaeus, 99  
*pallida* Staudinger, 87, 104  
*pallida* Tutt, 100, 109, 114  
*pallida* Warren, 100  
*pallida* Kaiser, 105  
*pallidata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 85  
*pallidata* Hufnagel, 33  
*pallidior* Hormuzaki, 116  
*pallidus* Hormuzaki, 10  
*pallifrons* Zeller, 89  
*palpina* Clerck, 118  
*palustris* Kautz, 20  
*Pammene* Hübner, 23  
*pamphilus* Linnaeus, 56  
*Panaxia* Tams, 88  
*Pandemis* Hübner, 25, 26  
*pandora* Denis & Schiffermüller, 51  
*Panemeria* Hübner, 110  
*Panolis* Hübner, 101  
*Panthea* Hübner, 107  
*paphia* Linnaeus, 50  
*Papilio* Hübner, 60  
*papilionaria* Linnaeus, 76  
*PAPILIONIDAE* Latreille, 59  
*PAPILIONOIDEA* Latreille, 46  
*Paracelypha* Obraztsov, 24  
*Paracolax* Hübner, 102

*Paracorsia Marion*, 34  
*Paradarisa Warren*, 72  
*parallelolineata* Retzius, 81  
*Parapoxyn Hübner*, 31  
*Pararge* Hübner, 57  
*Parascotia* Hübner, 93  
*Parasemia* Hübner, 87  
*Parastenolechia Kanazawa*, 17  
*Paratalanta* Meyrick, 34  
*Parectropis* Sato, 72  
*Parnassius Latreille*, 60  
*Parornix Spuler*, 12  
*parthenias* Linnaeus, 68  
*parthenie* Godart, 53  
*parthenoides* Kofertetein, 53  
*parvipunctata* Turati, 62  
*pascuella* Linnaeus, 32  
*Pasiphila* Warren, 80  
*pastinum* Treitschke, 94  
*paucipuncta* Fuchs, 88  
*pauperellus* Treitschke, 32  
*pavonia* Linnaeus, 42  
*Pechipogo* Hübner, 102  
*pedella* Linnaeus, 18  
*Pediasia* Hübner, 33  
*Pelochrista* Lederer, 22  
*peltigera* Denis & Schiffermüller, 101  
*Pelurga* Hübner, 80  
*Pempelia* Hübner, 39  
*Pempeliella* Caradja, 39  
*pennaria* Linnaeus, 73  
*pentadactyla* Linnaeus, 30  
*Penthophera* Germar, 91  
*penziana* Thunberg, 27  
*percontatrix* Aurivillius, 109  
*perflua* Fabricius, 92  
*Pergesa* Walker, 42  
*Peribatodes* Wehrli, 72  
*Peridroma* Hübner, 104  
*Perinephela* Hübner, 33  
*Periphanes* Hübner, 101  
*Perizoma* Hübner, 81  
*perla* Denis & Schiffermüller, 93  
*perlella* Scopoli, 32  
*persicariae* Linnaeus, 98  
*petasitis* Doubleday, 111  
*petiverella* Linnaeus, 23  
*petrificella* Hübner, 32  
*peucedani* Esper, 19  
*pfeifferella* Hübner, 11  
*pflugiana* Haworth, 22  
*Phalera* Hübner, 118  
*phaleratana* Herrich-Schäffer, 27  
*Phalonidia* Le Marchand, 28  
*Pharmacis* Hübner, 10  
*pharte* Hübner, 58  
*Phasiane* Duponchel, 82  
*phegea* Linnaeus, 89  
*Phengaris* Doherty, 48  
*Pheosia* Hübner, 118  
*Phiaris* Hübner, 25  
*Phigalia* Duponchel, 70

- Philedone* Hübner, 28  
*Philereme* Hübner, 81  
*phlaeas* Linnaeus, 47  
*Phlogophora* Treitschke, 113  
*phobe* Siebert, 117  
*phoebe* Denis & Schiffermüller, 53  
*Phragmataecia* Newman, 20  
*Phragmatobia* Stephens, 87  
*phryganella* Hübner, 14  
*Phylloconistis* Zeller, 13  
*Phyllodesma* Hübner, 41  
*Phyllonorycter* Hübner, 13  
*Phyllophila* Guenée, 96  
*Phytometra* Haworth, 107  
*picea* Haworth, 103  
**PIERIDAE** Duponchel, 60  
*Pieris* Schrank, 63  
*pigra* Hufnagel, 119  
*pilella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 11  
*pilosaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 70  
*pilosellae* Zeller, 30  
*pilulella* Hübner, 11  
*pini* Linnaeus, 42  
*pini Retzius*, 79  
*piniaria* Linnaeus, 72  
*pinquinalis* Linnaeus, 40  
*pisi* Linnaeus, 96  
*plagiata* Linnaeus, 77  
*Plagodis* Hübner, 75  
*plantaginis* Linnaeus, 87  
*plataginis* Linnaeus, 87  
*Platyedra* Meyrick, 17  
*Platyptilia* Hübner, 29, 30  
*Playtes* Guenée, 33  
*plebeja* Linnaeus, 96  
*Plebejus* Kluk, 48  
*plecta* Linnaeus, 105  
*Plemyria* Hübner, 78  
*Pleuroptya* Meyrick, 37  
*Pleurota* Hübner, 18  
*Plodia* Guenée, 39  
*plumbagana* Treitschke, 23  
*plumbana* Scopoli, 23  
*plumbaria* Fabricius, 83  
*plumbella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 14  
*plumigera* Denis & Schiffermüller, 118  
*pluripuncta* Rebel, 88  
*Plusia* Ochsenheimer, 109  
*Plutella* Schrank, 13  
**PLUTELLIDAE** Guenée, 13  
*pluviaria* Fabricius, 74  
*podalirius* Linnaeus, 59  
*podana* Scopoli, 25  
*Poecilocampa* Stephens, 42  
*Polia* Ochsenheimer, 98  
*pollinariella* Zeller, 15  
*pollutaria* Hübner, 73  
*polychloros* Linnaeus, 54  
*Polygonia* Hübner, 54  
*polygrammata* Borkhausen, 82  
*polyodon* Clerck, 110  
*Polyommatus* Latreille, 48  
*Polyloca* Hübner, 67, 68  
*Polypon* Schrank, 102  
*polypori* Esper, 12  
*polysperchon* Bergstrasser, 48  
*polyxena* Denis & Schiffermüller, 60  
*pomonella* Linnaeus, 23  
*Pontia* Fabricius, 66  
*pontificella* Hübner, 29  
*populata* Linnaeus, 78  
*populella* Clerck, 16  
*populeti* Fabricius, 100  
*populi* Linnaeus, 42, 44, 52  
*porata* Linnaeus, 84  
*porcellus* Linnaeus, 43  
*Porpe* Hübner, 28  
*posterana* Zeller, 27  
*praeangusta* Haworth, 14  
*praeformata* Hübner, 77  
*praelata* Scopoli, 35  
*prasiaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 72  
*prasina* Denis & Schiffermüller, 104  
*prasinana* Linnaeus, 119  
*prasinaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 72  
*pratella* Linnaeus, 32  
*proboscidalis* Linnaeus, 102  
*procellata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 81  
*procerella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 17  
*processionea* Linnaeus, 119  
*Procris* Fabricius, 18  
*Prodotis* John, 94  
*Prolita* Leraut, 17  
*pronoe* Esper, 58  
*pronuba* Linnaeus, 105  
*propinquella* Treitschke, 15  
*prorsa* Linnaeus, 54  
*proserpina* Pallas, 44  
*Proserpinus* Hübner, 44  
*Protoschinia* Hardwick, 101  
*pruinata* Hufnagel, 77  
*prunaria* Linnaeus, 69  
*prunata* Linnaeus, 78  
*pruni* Denis & Schiffermüller, 18  
*pruni* Linnaeus, 41, 49  
*pruniaria* Hübner, 24  
*Psammotis* Hübner, 35  
*Pseudargyrotoza* Obraztsov, 28  
*Pseudoips* Hübner, 119  
*Pseudopanthera* Hübner, 74  
*Pseudostrotia* Warren, 114  
*Pseudotelphusa* Janse, 17  
*Pseudoterpnia* Hübner, 77  
*pseudovariata* Heydemann, 78  
*psi* Linnaeus, 91  
*Psyche* Schrank, 11  
*Psychidae* Boisduval, 11  
*pterodactyla* Linnaeus, 30  
**PTEROPHORIDAE** Zeller, 29  
**PTEROPHOROIDAE** Latreille, 29  
*Pterophorus* Geoffroy, 30  
*Pterostoma* Germar, 118  
*Ptilodon* Hübner, 118  
*Ptilophora* Stephens, 118  
*Ptycholoma* Stephens, 26  
*pu dibunda* Linnaeus, 90  
*puella* Esper, 68  
*puerpera* Giona, 94  
*pulchellata* Stephens, 79  
*pulchrina* Haworth, 109  
*pulla* Denis & Schiffermüller, 114  
*pullata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 75  
*pullicomella* Zeller, 15  
*pulmentaria* Guenée, 76  
*pulveralis* Hübner, 35  
*pulveraria* Linnaeus, 75  
*pulverata* Thunberg, 68  
*punctalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 36  
*punctalis* Fabricius, 40  
*punctaria* Linnaeus, 84  
*punctatum* Esper, 115  
*punctella* Treitschke, 37  
*punctidactyla* Haworth, 29  
*punctigera* Teich, 90  
*punctinalis* Scopoli, 71  
*punctulata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 70  
*Pungeleria* Rougemont, 73  
*pupillana* Clerck, 22  
*pupillata* Thunberg, 82  
*purpuralis* Brunnich, 19  
*purpuralis* Linnaeus, 35  
*purpuraria* Linnaeus, 80  
*purpurata* Linnaeus, 80  
*purpurina* Esper, 101  
*pusaria* Linnaeus, 72  
*pusiella* Linnaeus, 16  
*putaminana* Staudinger, 23  
*putata* Linnaeus, 77  
*putris* Linnaeus, 104  
*pygarga* Hufnagel, 96  
*Pyla* Grote, 38  
*pyralella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 36  
*pyraliata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 78  
**PYRALIDAE** Latreille, 37  
*pyralina* Denis & Schiffermüller, 114  
*Pyralis* Linnaeus, 40  
**PYRAEOIDEA** Latreille, 31  
*pyramidea* Linnaeus, 92  
*Pyrausta* Schrank, 33, 34, 35, 37  
*pyrella* Willers, 13  
*Pyrgus* Hübner, 46  
*pyri* Denis & Schiffermüller, 42  
*pyrina* Linnaeus, 20  
*pyritoides* Hufnagel, 67  
*Pyronia* Hübner, 59  
*pyropella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 18  
*Pyropteron* Newman, 20  
*Pyrrhia* Hübner, 101
- Q**
- quadra* Linnaeus, 89  
*quadrifasciata* Clerck, 83  
*quadrimaculana* Haworth, 21  
*quadripunctaria* Esper, 68  
*quadripuntaria* Poda, 88

*queneeana* Obraztsov, 23  
*querella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 33  
*quercifolia* Linnaeus, 41  
*quercifoliella* Zeller, 13  
*quercimontaria* Bastelberger, 84  
*quercinaria* Hufnagel, 73  
*quercus* Denis & Schiffermüller, 45  
*quercus* Linnaeus, 40, 49  
*querna* Denis & Schiffermüller, 117

## R

*raddaella* Hübner, 11  
*rapae* Linnaeus, 65  
*rapae minor* Linnaeus, 66  
*raptricula* Denis & Schiffermüller, 93  
*ravida* Denis & Schiffermüller, 106  
*reaumurella* Linnaeus, 10  
*rectangulata*, Linnaeus, 80  
*Recurvaria* Haworth, 17  
*regalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 40  
*remutata* Prout, 84  
*repandalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 34  
*repandana* Fabricius, 37  
*repandaria* Hufnagel, 74  
*repandata* Linnaeus, 70  
*respersa* Denis & Schiffermüller, 113  
*reticulana* Hübner, 25  
*reticularis* Linnaeus, 36  
*reticulata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 78  
*reticulata* Goeze, 98  
*retusa* Linnaeus, 114  
*Rhagades* Wallengren, 18  
*rhamni transiens* Verity, 62  
*rhennella* Zincken, 39  
*Rheumaptera* Hübner, 81  
*Rhizedra* Warren, 112  
*rhododactyla* Denis & Schiffermüller, 29  
*Rhodophaea* Guenée, 39  
*Rhodostrophia* Hübner, 85  
*rhomboidaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 72  
*rhomboidea* Esper, 106  
*Rhyacia* Hübner, 106  
*ribeana* Hübner, 25  
*ribecata* Clerck, 71  
*rivata* Hübner, 82  
*Rivula* Guenée, 110  
*rivilana* Scopoli, 24  
*rivularis* Fabricius, 96, 98  
*rivularis* Scopoli, 52  
*robora* Denis & Schiffermüller, 22  
*roboraria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 72  
*roboris* Zeller, 13  
*roraria* Fabricius, 75  
*rorrella* Hübner, 14  
*rosana* Linnaeus, 25  
*roscipennella* Hübner, 12  
*roseata* Erschoff, 85  
*rosella* Scopoli, 38  
*roseofasciana* Mann, 27  
*roseotincta* Reuter, 45  
*rostralis* Linnaeus, 102

*rotatoria* Linnaeus, 42  
*rubi* Linnaeus, 41, 49  
*rubi* Vieweg, 105  
*rubidata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 82  
*rubiginalis* Hübner, 34  
*rubiginata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 78  
*rubiginata* Hufnagel, 86  
*rubiginea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 115  
*rubraria* Staudinger, 85  
*rubricollis* Linnaeus, 88  
*rubricosa* Denis & Schiffermüller, 104  
*rubrofasciata* Hufnagel, 85  
*rufa* Tutt, 105, 114  
*rufana* Scopoli, 24  
*rufaria* Hübner, 85  
*rufescens* Tutt, 109  
*ruficiliaria* Herrich-Schäffer, 84  
*ruficollis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 68  
*ruficornis* Hufnagel, 117  
*ruminis* Linnaeus, 91  
*rupicapra* Denis & Schiffermüller, 76  
*rupicola* Curtis, 27  
*ruptata* Hübner, 78  
*ruralis* Scopoli, 37  
*russata* Hübner, 77  
*rusticata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 85  
*rusticella* Hübner, 12

## S

*Sabra* Bode, 67  
*sagittigera* Hufnagel, 98  
*Salebria* Zeller, 39  
*salicalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 107  
*salicella* Linnaeus, 24  
*salicis* Linnaeus, 90  
*saligna* Zeller, 13  
*samadensis* Pfaffenzeller, 17  
*sambucalis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 34  
*sambucaria* Linnaeus, 76  
*sanguinella* Hübner, 39  
*sannio* Linnaeus, 86  
*sanquinana* Treitschke, 27  
*sapho* Pallas, 52  
*Saturnia* Schrank, 42  
*SATURNIIDAE* Boisduval, 42  
*satyrata* Hübner, 79  
*Satyrium* Scudder, 49  
*Satyrus* Latreille, 59  
*saucia* Hübner, 104  
*scabiose* Scheven, 19  
*scabriuscula* Linnaeus, 113  
*scalella* Scopoli, 17  
*Scardia* Treitschke, 12  
*Schinia* Hübner, 102  
*schmidtiiformis* Freyer, 20  
*schneideri* Lampa, 81  
*Schoenobius* Duponchel, 35  
*Schrakia* Hübner, 110  
*schulziana* Fabricius, 25  
*scintillans* Schultz, 108

*Sciota* Hübner, 39  
*Scirphophaga* Treitschke, 35  
*Scoliopteryx* Ochsenheimer, 93  
*scolis* Fruhstorfer, 59  
*Scolitantides* Hübner, 49  
*Scoparia* Haworth, 35  
*scopigera* Scopoli, 20  
*Scopula* Schrank, 85  
*Scotia* Hübner, 102  
*scoticella* Stainton, 13  
*Scotochrostra* Leederer, 114  
*Scotopteryx* Hübner, 82  
*scriptella* Hübner, 17  
*scripturata* Hübner, 82  
*Scrobipalpa* Janse, 17  
*scrophulariae* Denis & Schiffermüller, 95  
*scutosa* Denis & Schiffermüller, 101  
*scutulana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 22  
*SCYTHRIDIDAE* Rebel, 18  
*Scythris* Hübner, 18  
*secalis* Linnaeus, 111  
*secundaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 72  
*sedella* Treitschke, 14  
*segetum* Denis & Schiffermüller, 104  
*Selagia* Hübner, 39  
*selenaria* Denis & Schiffermüller, 70  
*Selenia* Hübner, 73  
*semele* Linnaeus, 59  
*semiargus* Rottemburg, 50  
*semicostella* Hübner, 17  
*semigraphata* Braud, 79  
*Semiothisa* Hübner, 75  
*semirubella* Scopoli, 39  
*separata* Schultz, 95  
*sephyrus uhryki* Rebel, 49  
*sequana* Hübner, 23  
*seriata* Schrank, 85  
*sericealis* Scopoli, 110  
*serpentata* Hufnagel, 85  
*SESIIDAE* Boisduval, 20  
*SESIOIDEA* Stephens, 19  
*Setina* Schrank, 89  
*sexguttella* Thunberg, 16  
*shaeferrana* Herrich-Schäffer, 25  
*siccalis* Guenée, 33  
*siculana* Hübner, 21  
*Sidemia* Staudinger, 112  
*Sideridis* Hübner, 98  
*sigma* Denis & Schiffermüller, 105  
*signaria* Hübner, 76  
*silaceaata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 78  
*silvella* Hübner, 32  
*similana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 21  
*similaria* Hufnagel, 72  
*similis* Fuessly, 90  
*simpliciella* Stephens, 13  
*Simyra* Ochsenheimer, 92  
*sinuella* Fabricius, 38  
*Siona* Duponchel, 75  
*siterata* Hufnagel, 77  
*Sitochroa* Hübner, 35  
*Sitotroga* Heinemann, 17

- smaragdaria* Fabricius, 76  
*smeathmanniana* Fabricius, 27  
*Smerinthus* Latreille, 45  
*sobrinata* Hübner, 79  
*socia* Hufnagel, 116  
*sociana* Haworth, 22  
*sociaria* Hübner, 72  
*somnulentella* Zeller, 13  
*Sophronia* Hübner, 17  
*sorbiана* Hübner, 25  
*sordes* Hufnagel, 111  
*sordidata* Fabricius, 80  
*sororcula* Hufnagel, 89  
*sororiana* Herrich-Schäffer, 21  
*spadicea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 115  
*spadicearia* Denis & Schiffermüller, 83  
*spadicella* Hübner, 39  
*Spaelotis* Boisduval, 106  
*Spargania* Guenée, 80  
*sparganii* Esper, 111  
*Spatialia* Hübner, 116  
*spectrana* Treitschke, 25  
*SPHINGIDAE* Latreille, 42  
*sphinx* Hufnagel, 109  
*Sphinx* Linnaeus, 45  
*spilodactylus* Curtis, 30  
*Spilonota* Stephens, 22  
*Spilosoma* Curtis, 87  
*spini* Denis & Schiffermüller, 42, 49  
*splendens* Hübner, 97  
*splendidella* Herrich-Schäffer, 38  
*Spodoptera* Guenée, 114  
*sponsa* Linnaeus, 94  
*stabilis* Denis & Schiffermüller, 100  
*Stathmopoda* Herrich-Schäffer, 18  
*STATHMOPODIDAE* Meyrick, 18  
*statices* Linnaeus, 18  
*Stauropus* Germar, 116  
*Stegania* Guenée, 73  
*stellatarum* Linnaeus, 44  
*Stenolechia* Meyrick, 17  
*Stenoptilia* Hübner, 30  
*Stephensia* Stainton, 15  
*Sterpha* Hübner, 84  
*Sterrhopterix* Hübner, 11  
*sticticalis* Linnaeus, 34  
*stigmatella* Fabricius, 12  
*stolidula* Fabricius, 94  
*straminata* Borkhausen, 85  
*straminella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 31  
*strangulata* Hübner, 79  
*strataria* Hufnagel, 70  
*stratiotata* Linnaeus, 31  
*striana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 24  
*striata* Linnaeus, 88  
*striatella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 16  
*strigana* Fabricius, 23  
*strigana* Hübner, 25  
*strigilata* Linnaeus, 102  
*strigilis* Linnaeus, 112  
*strigosa* Denis & Schiffermüller, 91  
*Strymon* Hübner, 49  
*suasa* Denis & Schiffermüller, 97  
*subalbidice* Verity, 66  
*subbadiata* Strand, 80  
*subcinerea* Haworth, 17  
*subfuscata* Haworth, 36  
*subfuscata* Haworth, 79  
*subnotata* Hübner, 79  
*subroseana* Haworth, 27  
*subsericiata* Haworth, 85  
*sudetica* Zeller, 35  
*suffusana* Duponchel, 22  
*sulphuralis* Hübner, 34  
*superstes* Ochsenheimer, 113  
*swammerdamella* Linnaeus, 11  
*Swammerdamia* Hübner, 13  
*sylvanus* Esper, 45  
*sylvata* Scopoli, 69  
*sylvestella* Ratzeburg, 38  
*sylvestraria* Hübner, 85  
*sylvestris* Poda, 46  
*sylvina* Linnaeus, 10  
*Synanthedon* Hübner, 20  
*Synaphe* Hübner, 40  
*Syncopacma* Meyrick, 16  
*Syndemis* Hübner, 26  
*Syngrapha* Hübner, 109  
*Synopsia* Hübner, 72  
*syringaria* Linnaeus, 73  
*syringella* Fabricius, 13
- T**
- taenialis* Hübner, 110  
*tages* Linnaeus, 46  
*Talis* Guenée, 33  
*tantillaria* Boisduval, 79  
*tarsicinalis* Knoch, 102  
*tarsipennalis* Treitschke, 102  
*tau* Linnaeus, 42  
*Tebenna* Böllberg, 28  
*tedella* Clerck, 22  
*Teleiodes* Sattler, 17  
*teleius* Bergstrasser, 48  
*temerata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 69  
*tenaceti* Denis & Schiffermüller, 95  
*tenebrata* Scopoli, 110  
*tentacularia* Linnaeus, 102  
*tenuitata* Hübner, 79  
*Tephrina* Guenée, 75  
*terrella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 16  
*tersata* Denis & Schiffermüller, 81  
*tessellaria* Boisduval, 86  
*tesseradactyla* Linnaeus, 30  
*tesseraana* Denis & Schiffermüller, 27  
*testacea* Denis & Schiffermüller, 111  
*Tethea* Ochsenheimer, 68  
*tetragonana* Stephens, 22  
*tetralunaria* Hufnagel, 74  
*tetricella* Denis & Schiffermüller, 38  
*texta* Esper, 113  
*thalassina* Hufnagel, 97  
*Thalera* Hübner, 77  
*thalictri* Borkhausen, 93  
*Thalpophila* Hübner, 113  
*thasiphaga* Treitch, 95  
*Thaumetopoea* Hübner, 119  
*Thecla* Fabricius, 49, 50  
*Thera* Stephens, 78  
*Therapis* Hübner, 74  
*Theria* Hübner, 76  
*thersamon* Esper, 47  
*Thersamonia* Verity, 46  
*thersites* Cantener, 49  
*Thetidia* Boisduval, 76  
*Thiodia* Hübner, 23  
*Thisanotia* Hübner, 33  
*Tholera* Hübner, 101  
*thoracella* Thunberg, 12  
*Thyatira* Ochsenheimer, 68  
*Thymelicus* Hübner, 46  
*THYRIDOIDEA* Herrich-Schäffer, 31  
*Thyrididea* Herrich-Schäffer, 31  
*Thyris* Laspeyres, 31  
*tiliae* Linnaeus, 44  
*Timandra* Duponchel, 86  
*tincta* Brahm, 98  
*tinctella* Hübner, 18  
*Tinea* Linnaeus, 12  
*TINEIDAE* Latreille, 11  
*Tineoidea* Latreille, 11  
*tineiformis* Esper, 20  
*Tinthis* Walker, 20  
*tiphe* Thunberg, 111  
*tiphon* Rottemburg, 56  
*tipuliformis* Clerck, 20  
*Tischeria* Zeller, 11  
*TISCHERIIDAE* Spuler, 11  
*Tischerioidea* Spuler, 11  
*tithonus* Linnaeus, 59  
*tityrus* Poda, 47  
*togata* Esper, 116  
*Tomares* Rambur, 50  
*torquillella* Zeller, 13  
*TORTRICIDAE* Latreille, 20  
*Tortricoidae* Latreille, 20  
*Tortrix* Linnaeus, 28  
*trabanta* Huene, 116  
*trabealis* Scopoli, 91  
*Trachea* Ochsenheimer, 113  
*Trachonitis* Zeller, 39  
*tragopoginis* Clerck, 92  
*transylvanicus* Schweitzer, 60  
*transversa* Hufnagel, 115  
*transversata* Hufnagel, 81  
*trapezina* Linnaeus, 114  
*trasversa* Tutt, 44  
*tremula* Clerck, 118  
*tremulifolia* Hübner, 41  
*triangulum* Hufnagel, 106  
*triannulella* Herrich-Schäffer, 16  
*triannuliformis* Freyer, 20  
*tridactyla* Linnaeus, 30  
*tridens* Denis & Schiffermüller, 91  
*tridens* Hufnagel, 111

*trifolii Denis& Schiffermüller*, 41  
*trifolii Esper*, 19  
*trifolii Hufnagel*, 96  
*trigemina Werneburg*, 107  
*trigonillae Esper*, 19  
*trigrammica Hufnagel*, 112  
*trimaculana Haworth*, 22  
*tringipennella Zeller*, 12  
*trinotata Metzner*, 74  
*Triodia Hübner*, 10  
*tripartita Hufnagel*, 107  
*Triphosa Stephens*, 82  
*triplasia Linnaeus*, 107  
*tripunctana Hübner*, 28  
*tripunctella Denis& Schiffermüller*, 16  
*triquedra Denis & Schiffermüller*, 94  
*Trisateles Tams*, 107  
*tristalis Fabricius*, 102  
*tristata Linnaeus*, 82  
*tristella Denis & Schiffermüller*, 31  
*tristis Staudiger*, 119  
*tritis Zeller*, 29  
*tritophus Denis & Schiffermüller*, 117  
*trivia Denis & Schiffermüller*, 53  
*truncata Hufnagel*, 77  
*truncicolella Stainton*, 35  
*tumidella Zicken*, 37  
*tundrana Kennel*, 22  
*turbida Esper*, 98  
*turca Linnaeus*, 99  
*tusciaria Borkhausen*, 75  
*typica Linnaeus*, 105  
*Tyta Billberg*, 94

## U

*uddmanniana Linnaeus*, 22  
*Udea Guenée*, 37  
*ulmi Denis & Schiffermüller*, 117  
*umbellaria Hübner*, 86  
*umbra Hufnagel*, 101  
*umbratica Linnaeus*, 95  
*undulana Denis& Schiffermüller*, 25  
*undulata Linnaeus*, 81  
*unicolor Guenée*, 41  
*unicolor Tutt*, 102  
*unicolorata Lange*, 81  
*unicolorata Teich*, 72  
*unidentaria Haworth*, 83  
*unifasciana Duponchel*, 25  
*unimaculata Tutt*, 63  
*unquicella Linnaeus*, 21  
*upupana Treitschke*, 21  
*urticae Esper*, 88  
*urticae Linnaeus*, 53  
*urticana Hübner*, 25  
*urticata Linnaeus*, 34

## V

*vaccini Linnaeus*, 115

*vaga Spuler*, 94  
*Valeria Stephens*, 110  
*vancouverana Mc Dunnough*, 23  
*Vanessa Fabricius*, 55  
*variabilis Piller*, 108  
*variata Denis & Schiffermüller*, 78  
*variatella Clemens*, 12  
*variegana Denis& Schiffermüller*, 28  
*velitaris Hufnagel*, 117  
*venatus Bremer Grey*, 45  
*venosana Zeller*, 21  
*venustula Hübner*, 113  
*verbascalis Dennis & Schiffermüller*, 34  
*verbascella Denis& Schiffermüller*, 17  
*verbasci Linnaeus*, 95  
*veronicae Hübner*, 115  
*versicolor Borkhausen*, 112  
*verticalis Linnaeus*, 35  
*vespertaria Linnaeus*, 74  
*vespiformis Linnaeus*, 20  
*vetulata Denis & Schiffermüller*, 81  
*vetusta Hübner*, 116  
*vetustata Denis & Schiffermüller*, 79  
*vibicaria Clerck*, 85  
*viciae Hübner*, 94  
*vigintipunctata Retzius*, 14  
*villica Linnaeus*, 86  
*vinula Linnaeus*, 116  
*violellus Stainton*, 11  
*virescens Tutt*, 105  
*virgaureae Linnaeus*, 47  
*virgo Treitschke*, 95  
*virgularia Hübner*, 85  
*virgulata Denis & Schiffermüller*, 86  
*viridana Linnaeus*, 28  
*viridaria Clerck*, 107  
*viridata Linnaeus*, 76  
*viridella Scopoli*, 10  
*virilis Stauder*, 71  
*viriplaca Hufnagel*, 101  
*vitalbata Denis & Schiffermüller*, 81  
*vitella Zeller*, 17  
*vitellina Hübner*, 99  
*vittata Borkhausen*, 82  
*vorticella Scopoli*, 16  
*vulgata Haworth*, 79  
*vulpinaria Herrich-Schäffer*, 85

## W

*w-album Knoch*, 49  
*wassiana Schmidt*, 25  
*Watsonalla Minet*, 67  
*Wheeleria Tutt*, 30  
*williana Brahm*, 27  
*w-latinum Hufnagel*, 97

## X

*Xanthia Ochsenheimer*, 116

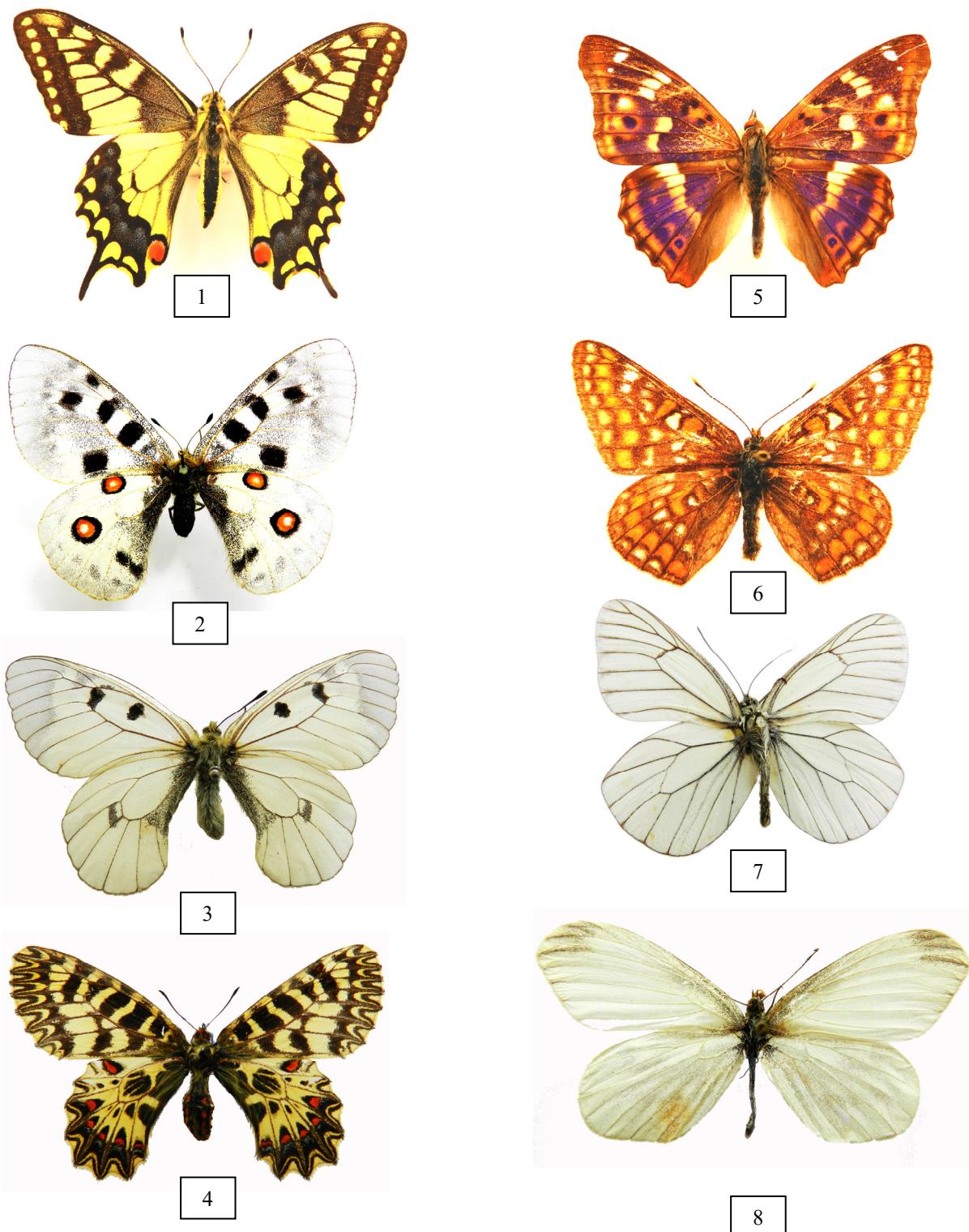
*xanthographa Denis & Schiffermüller*, 107  
*Xanthorhoe Hübner*, 83  
*Xanthospilapterys Spuler*, 13  
*Xestia Hubner*, 106  
*Xylena Ochsenheimer*, 116  
*Xylomiges Guenée*, 100  
*xylosteana Linnaeus*, 25  
*xylostella Linnaeus*, 13

**Y**

*Yponomeuta Latreille*, 13  
YPONOMEUTIDAE Stephens, 13  
YPONOMEUTOIDEA Stephens, 13  
*ypsillon Denis & Schiffermüller*, 115  
*Ypsolopha Latreille*, 14  
YPSOLOPHIIDAE Guenée, 14

## Z

*zanclaeus Zeller*, 60  
*Zanclognatha Lederer*, 102  
*zelleri De Joannis*, 37  
*zelleri Wocke*, 36  
*Zerynthia Ochsenheimer*, 60  
*Zeuzera Latreille*, 20  
*ziczac Linnaeus*, 117  
*zoegana Linnaeus*, 27  
*zophodactyla Duponchel*, 30  
*Zygaena Fabricius*, 18  
ZYGAENIDAE Latreille, 18  
ZYGAENOIDEA Latreille, 18



FIGS. 1-8: *Papilio machaon* L. (1); *Parnassius apollo transsilvanicus* Schweitzer. (2); *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. (3); *Zerynthia polyxena* Denis&Schiff. (4);

*Apatura ilia clytie* Denis&Schiff. (5); *Euphydryas maturna* L. (6); *Aporia crataegi* L. (7); *Leptidea morsseii major* Grund. (8)



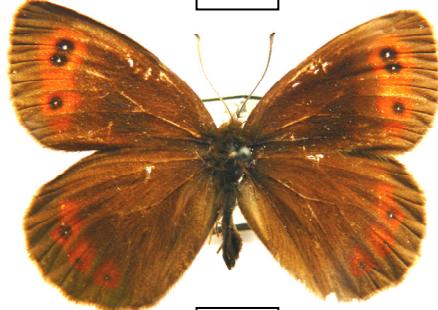
9



10



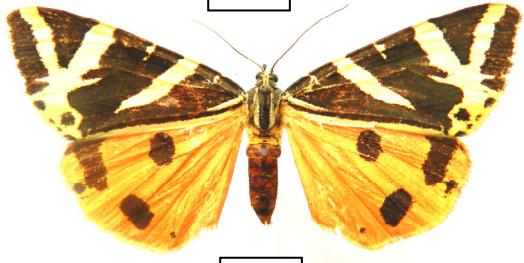
11



12



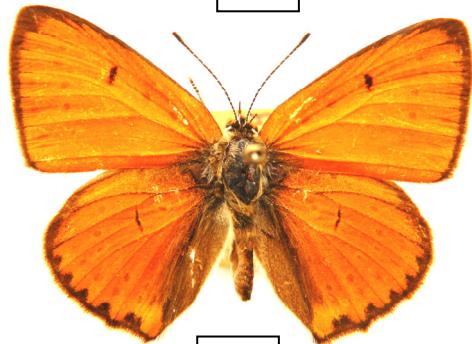
13



14



15



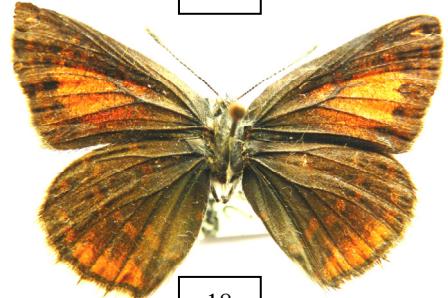
16

FIGS. 9-16: *Minois dryas* Scop. (9); *Chazara briseis* L. (10); 11. *Hipparchia fagi* Scop. (11); *Erebia aethiops* Freyer. (12)

*Arctia festiva* Hfn. (13); *Callimorpha quadripunctaria* Poda. (14); *Coscinia striata* L. (15); *Lycaena dispar* Haw. (16)



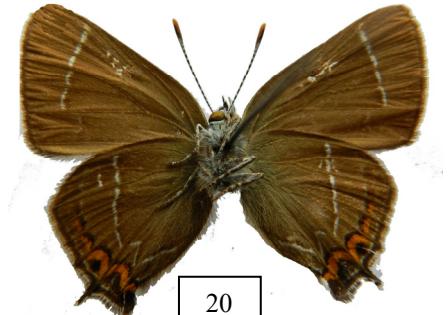
17



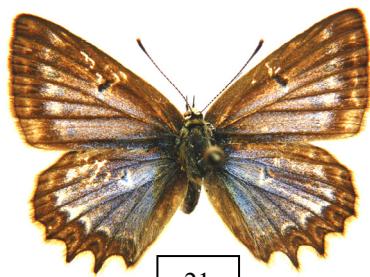
18



19



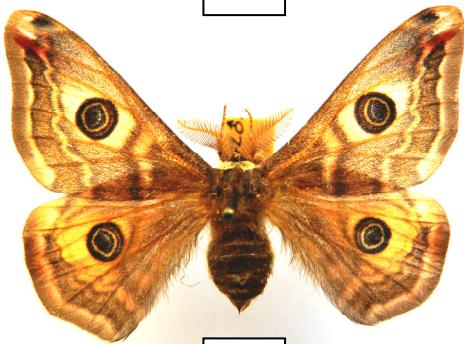
20



21



22



23



24

FIGS 17-24: *Lycaena thersamon* Esp. (17); *Tomares nogelii dobrogensis* Car. (18); *Satyrium pruni* L. (19); *Satyrium w-album* Knoch. (ventral side) (20)

*Polyommatus daphnis* Denis&Schiff. (21); *Saturnia pyri* Denis&Schiff. (22); *Saturnia pavonia* L. (23); *Proserpinus proserpina* Pallas. (24)



25



29



26



30



27



31



28



32

FIGS 25-32: *Sphinx ligustri* L. (25); *Acherontia atropos* Lesp. (26); *Deilephila elpenor* L. (27); *Marumba quercus* Denis&Schiff. (28);

*Catocala fraxini* L. (29); *Amphipyra perflua* F. (30); *Oligia fasciuncula* Hw. (31); *Archiearis puella* Esp. (32)



FIGS 33-40: *Xestia collina* Boisd. (33); *Diarsia dahlii* Hb. (34); *Noctua janthina* Denis&Schiff. (35); *Tethea ocularis* L. (36)

*Autographa chryson* Esp. (37); *Cyclophora quercimontaria* (Bastelb.) (38); *Abraxas sylvata* Scop. (39); *Scopula tessellaria* Boisduval. (40)

Edited: 02.11.2015

